

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

629

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 629

New Jersey

Fourth Regiment
C



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateamen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

- Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
- Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
- Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
- Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
- Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
- Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
- Captain Scott's Company (1089)
- Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
- Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
- Taylor's Regiment (1087)
- Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
- Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
- Miscellaneous:
 - Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 - Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 - Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 - Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 - Virginia (1090-1096)
 - Virginia Battalion (1088)
 - Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

192
Caesar, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar, John

193
Cahel. William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-25-3	26
2	0-8	27
3	5-0	28
4	37-1-5	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Added by first. 91-0

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436756

See also

William Lister
McClelland Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 28, 1777.*
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Widow, Penn, 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol., page

Wm. Baker

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *19 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 50 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Cahel

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21 - 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment

Jan 28, 17

Place of enlistment

Hunterdon

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks

Taken prisoner
near Woodbridge
Apr 19 -

Rugan

(548c)

(copied)

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Cabell

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 28* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 10/10*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Wm. Forrester

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Baker

for Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Mar*, 1777

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777

Time of service mos. days.

Pay per month *6 23* dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for *3 -*

Amount of subsistence *£ 1 - 10*

Amount of pay

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *£ 1 - 10*

Casualties *taken prisoner*
April 19

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

194
Callahan, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callahan, Daniel

195
Callihan Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543	122	26
2		095	27
3		0123	28
4		0254	29
5		0376	30
6		0487	31
7			32
8	37093435		33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

6

4

N. J.

Samuel B. Sullivan
Pt. Murrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug. 14, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dec. 4, Aug. 7, 77.

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 44, page 446

James Sullivan
{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *2 00* _____.

Time of service *1 month* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *12 00* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

July 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

F

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Hallihon

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May 21*, 17*77*.

Station Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Dr. Hallet*

Time of enlistment *Jan 4*, 17

Place of enlistment *Phila*

Deserted _____, 17

Died _____, 17

Remarks : _____

(548c)

Ragan

(op. ist.)

Sam. Johnson

24
, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 4*, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Sam^l Callihan

Roll

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Callihan

Prof

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Howard

Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Calihan

Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 5 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

N

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel A. C. ...

(Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1st*, 17*77*.

Time of service; mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *\$12* dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. *1* days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *\$12*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$12*

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll ...

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

X

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Kelleher

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted August 7.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

196
Callihon, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Callihan, Daniel

197
Campbell, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, John

198.

Campbell Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Andrew

199
Campbell, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3012198	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Campbell

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21- 17 77

State of Conn. Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

H. Mitchell

Time of enlistment

Jan 9, 17

Place of enlistment

Phila

Deserted

Jan 12, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(02. ist.)

²⁰⁰
Campbell, Lewis

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Quaker

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Lewis

201
Cambil, Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Andrew

²⁰²
Cammie, Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Andrew

203

Cammil, Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Andrew

204

Campbell, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, John

²⁰⁵
Campbell, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, John

²⁰⁶
Campbell, Alex

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

N. J.

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 11, 1879.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. , page

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____

Appointment _____, 17 ____.

Enlistment _____, 17 ____.

Days pay due _____

At what per day or month _____

* Proclamation _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

11. 11. 1777
11. 11. 1777
S. M., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *May 31, 1777.*
Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted *June 11, 1777.*
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued 11/22/77*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

pl, for 12/22/77
Copyist.

²⁰⁰⁷
Campbell Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3513	26	3013
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	03	30	
6	03	31	
7	03	32	
8	01	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	3709 3405
13		38	3431
14		39	3454
15	30	40	3451
16		41	3470
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23	30	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436706

See also

3 71

Andrew Campbell
H. Morrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Aug 17, 1776.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

*Sept. 1, 77, Reduced
 to ranks Aug. 19, 77. in 3 Reg. 80*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *141*

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Cammel

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Haller

Time of enlistment

Dec 17, 17

Place of enlistment

Phila

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

(548c)

Ragan

(Original)

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Cambell

Sergeant, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Simbrell

Serpl, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 15 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 15 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

77

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st *Co.* *of the 4th*
Jersey *Regiment,* *commanded by*
*Col. Ephraim Martin.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____; 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 25 00*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *7 25 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(2)

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

1st Lt. Seth Johnson

1st Lt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *April 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *April 30th*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st. 1777
 (Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
 Jersey Regiment commanded by
 (Ephraim Martin, Esq.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.Commencement of pay *Sept 19*, 1777.Time of service, mos. *17* days.Pay per month *11 1/2* dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence *

Amount of pay *11 1/2*Amount of pay and subsistence *11 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks :

7104 1000 10 1000 1000

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

10

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company of Capt. Martin

(Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service, mos. *17* days.

Pay per month *8* dollars.

Time of subsistence wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *17 1/2*

Amount of pay and subsistence *27 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James
27 1/2

(2)

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

1. Jacob Martin's Co.

(Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service, *1* mos. *17* days.

Pay, amount in dollars *6.00*

Amount of pay *\$6.00*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

S. J. Johnson

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Carmichael

Set { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*^x, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 p 20/100*

Time of service *7th*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount: *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

28 months & 7 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

airley

5

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Anderson Campbell

Serg't, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed *June 1*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Dec 17, 1776*

Dec 1, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

And Campbell

Sergt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

And^m Samuel

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *See 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Campbell

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

Andrew Campbell

1st { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andⁿ *Carrickell*

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Campbell

Sgt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Wounded on service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

Ce

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Campbell

Serg't, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks Died 10. d. to the camp
August 19th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

list

late
 { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
 of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
 Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 7/8* _____.

Time of service *1 1/2* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Company

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 30*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *25*.

Time of service *30 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

date
7, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *20 00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

☒ Subsistence *10 00*.

Amount *30 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 00*.

Pay due to sick, absent *00 00*.

Casualties *00 00*.

Remarks: *00 00*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

and one of the

late

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Company Journal
late
 { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
 of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
 Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *20 Dollars*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Hamilton

1st, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6 \$ 20* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 10* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Coyle

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st New Jersey Continental

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 30.00.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence \$ 10.00.

Amount \$ 40.00.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 40.00.

Pay due to sick, absent \$ 0.00.

Casualties \$ 0.00.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Andrew Samuel

Capt { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

60

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

9th New Jersey

St

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*Nov 1*....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*6 2/3 dols*.....

Time of service.....*2 months*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*5 2/3*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Carnieil

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17

Roll dated *Jan'y 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. the 17th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Robert

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

And^w Campbell

Col

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.
Elizabeth Town.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Cambil

Ref

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11/2/78.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearst

And^{rs} Summell

1st { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 1st*, 1778.
at Jacobstown

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See above*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Cannon

Lt. , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 14, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Anders *Summell*

1st { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *(9th) Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Carmichael

Ref

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.
(Blount & Holey)

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks (see Carmichael)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Handwritten signature

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Lammick

Pr

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.
May 2

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

H. 22. 21

Andrew Carmichael

1st ^{*late*} { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1778.
Meeting

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Carroll

Pat

{ The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.
Unorganized

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hear

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Campbell

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heurst

Andⁿ Campbell

Plt { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.
Elizabeth

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1000*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777 .
Commencement of time July 1, 1777 .
Commencement of pay July 1, 1777 .
To what time paid July 1, 1777 .
Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars
Time of service month
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount 2 2 10
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____
Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Andrew Cammell

1st { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 1777.
Camden

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11.2.77*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Campbell, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6428355	26
2	53	27
3	8428	28
4	810	29
5	8403	30
6	7863	31
7	5547	32
8	7517	33
9	5570	34
10	7946	35
11	568	36
12	50	37
13	5509	38
14	5505	39
15	5430	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

B

4

N. J.

John Campbell
Disceps Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 1, 1775.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *7 mo*

Casualties *Drill 4 mo. 25 turned out*
Mar 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14* page *40*

1st Continental Congress

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo.* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2 00* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

\$ 2 00 _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

61

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Campbell
1st Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(1

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Kinsey

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *August*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *10* . .

Time of service *1 mo* . .

Whole time of service . .

Subsistence . .

Amount *10* . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence . .

Pay due to sick, absent . .

Casualties . .

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Canabal

Out, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 1st* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Mar

(7)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Connors
The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12 00*

Time of service *1/4*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 12 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

61

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Campbell
But, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 177*7*

Roll dated

Oct 16, 177*7*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan, 17

Term of enlistment

Jan

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

John

(17)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Connors

Connors { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 12*.

Time of service *7 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Campbell
Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *C. C. V.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *June 1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

M. J. J.

() { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
_____, { Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon: Campbell
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

(2)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Conn
Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *77*

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *77*

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 *77*

Pay per month *6 25 00*

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Co

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Campbell

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted June , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment Jan. 1779

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Accompanied
Elizabeth Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

(11)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon Kinsey

....., Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*....., 17*79* .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *638.00*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *15.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

John Campbell
Plt, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Y. mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd.*
Chas. Town

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

War

_____, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

²⁰⁹
Campbell Lewis

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3544	5028	26
2		0811	27
3		539	28
4		3846	29
5		3911	30
6		3943	31
7		3971	32
8		3978	33
9		4020	34
10		405	35
11		4127	36
12		5047	37
13		4206	38
14		5 13	39
15		4304	40
16		0207	41
17		4355	42
18		5257	43
19			44
20			45
21	3707	2536	46
22		2567	47
23		2591	48
24		2614	49
25		2638	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

Commander-in-Chief's Ed.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Campbell

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In matter born*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

James Campbell

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lewis Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin,
Esq., is Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1777,
together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 m^e*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols.*

Time of subsistence *6 weeks 4 days*

Amount of subsistence *£ 3 - 5 - 8*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5 - 15 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

Jonathan Forman's Co.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Campbell

for { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31*, 1777 .

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *June 5*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lewis Campbell

privt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Campbell

C | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lewis Canbee

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *✓*, 17

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £ 2 - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Levin Cranstall

not { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Regiment of the State of
New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
tin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *✓*, 17

Pay per month *62.30*

Time of service *12 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *42.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Levin

James Campbell

Private, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lewis Campbell

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey
commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July 30*, 1777.

Time drawn for *1 m*

Amount in dollars *6 2/3*

Remarks :

Rec'd of the Co. for 1 m

Wm. Wood

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Levi Campbell

Appears with the rank of *vt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *3* days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *22.75*

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Bond

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Campbell
Private, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Levi Campbell

Apr 1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Camp
Copyist.

Cd

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lewis Campbell

Put

{ Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 10 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1800

Lewis Campbell
Plt, { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17 *77*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*
Time of service *1 m.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$2-10-0-*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

... / ...
... { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *... 1777* .

Roll dated *... 1777* .

Appointed *...* , 17 *...* .

Commissioned *...* , 17 *...* .

Enlisted *...* , 17 *...* .

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment *...*

Alterations since last muster *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...

... Camp ...
Capt.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Campbell
April, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lewis Campbell

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Forman

Time of enlistment Dec 5, 17

Place of enlistment Middlesex

Deserted, 17

Died, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

Copy 1.

6

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lewis Campbell

Priv., Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. A. Smith

6

4

N. J.

James Campbell

, (Mullens) Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

January, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Wounded & Perished

Co. Excell's Guard Apl. 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 17, page 36

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lewis Campbell

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. L. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman's Co.

1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the 1st of June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

1776, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *1776*, 17*76*.

Appointed *1776*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *1776*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *1776*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1776*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1776*.

Alterations since last muster *1776*.

Casualties *1776*.

Remarks: *1776*.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Lewis - Campbell

P. W., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

W. C. Smith
(oprist.)

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lewis Barnibell

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

Copist.

Roll, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Valley Forge*, 17

Roll dated *1st August*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 1st page of 2d*

10

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1000

1000, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *March 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Under arms*

Under arms

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lewis Campbell

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. Smith

(615)

Copied.

210
Campbell M^cDonald

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fife

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35424</i>
2	<i>0330</i>
3	<i>0000</i>
4	<i>0000</i>
5	<i>0000</i>
6	<i>0000</i>
7	<i>0000</i>
8	<i>0000</i>
9	<i>0000</i>
10	<i>0000</i>
11	<i>0000</i>
12	<i>0000</i>
13	<i>0000</i>
14	<i>0000</i>
15	<i>0000</i>
16	<i>0000</i>
17	<i>0000</i>
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. 436786

See also

62

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Macdonald's Company

Liter, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 29*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copryst.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

McDonald Campbell
 Fifer, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
 the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
 Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Copied.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

McDaniel Campbell

Fifer, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

10

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Bond's Company

7th, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *1 Oct 1776*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *10 May 76*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for 1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Massena's Company

Zifer, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

McDonald Campbell

Piper, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

60

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mc Donald Campbell

Zifer, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 15*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.

McDonald Campbell

Fifer, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

John Smith

C

4

N. J.

W^m Donald Campbell
Sergeant, Tarrant Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 20, 1775.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 1 mo

Casualties Died, Feb. 27

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 41

Cliss

-6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Mr Donald Campbell

Fife, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. J. Smith

(54)

Copied.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Mr Donald Campbell
 Drum, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
 the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
 Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

M^r Daniel CampbellFifer, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

Forman & Bond
Trusted, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st June*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

McDon Campbell

Fiber, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17.

Term of enlistment *4 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp
Copist.

Sum of { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies { panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *1st January*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

McDonald Campbell

Fifer, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 20 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 1. 0. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. Smith

(545)

Copied.

63

Mr. William Bond

Super, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eighth Term to 6-3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

William Bond
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

McDonald Campbell

File Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

Campbell²¹ William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	2069	26
2		2121	27
3		2504	28
4		2131	29
5		2864	30
6		2929	31
7		2020	32
8		2282	33
9		2011	34
10		2353	35
11		3725	36
12		2111	37
13		2111	38
14		2111	39
15		2111	40
16		2111	41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein ⁰

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

B | **4** | **N. J.**

William Campbell
M. T. Anderson Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 2, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *1 mo.*

Casualties *Capt. Sumner*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

44 46
Vol....., page.....

Nil

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Campbell

Pr, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 25th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Campbell

Capt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm. Campbell

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Year*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *7 1/2 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

\$ 2.15

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*Wm Campbell**Corl*, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 M.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(543)

J. L. Harris

Copied.

65

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Campbell

Corpl, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 n. 15

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Keefe

Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Campbell

Capt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Mar 25*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Y. 6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

S. L. Harris

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Campbell
Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
 Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.Commencement of time *1*, 17.Commencement of pay *1*, 17.To what time paid *1*, 17.Pay per month *143.00*.Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Keeler
 Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Campbell

Corpl., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *I. Commanded*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Wm. Campbell

Capt. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *243* _____.

Time of service *1 Year* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *£ 5 10* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Co

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Campbell

Compd

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left 5 Dec 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Wm Campbell

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Am. Bonham's Co.

Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *142 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Campbell

Capt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

W. Harris

William Campbell

1776, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *14 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 pay \$ 2 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Campbell

Genl

The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wm & Isaac*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

John Campbell

Capt.

{ The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 0 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

William Campbell

Sergeant, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *743 dollars,*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at 100 1 2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

212
Campbell, Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Andrew

213

Campbell, Lewis

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Lewis

214
214a
Campbell, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, William

214a

Canada, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Kennedy, William.

215

214a

Kennedy, William

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

• Cards filed with

Kennedy, William

216

Cannady, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, William

217

No.

217a

Cannody, William

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy, William

217a

Benorah, Gasper

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Benorah, Gasper

PREVIOUS NUMBER

218

217a

Carey Ephraim

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36437786	26
2		27
3	2850	28
4	470	29
5	1830	30
6	1807	31
7	1800	32
8		33
9	37093654	34
10	3719	35
11	3779	36
12	3835	37
13	3800	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

B

4

N. J.

Ephraim Cury

, Hecless Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb. 16, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Intd, Nov, 77.

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, Page 440

Ephraim Martin
1747, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*47*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service / *one year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 40 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Ephraim Martin
Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31, 1777*

Roll dated *June 1, 1777*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct 11* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: .
.
.
.
.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

Ephraim Martin
of *St.*, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *22* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4 12 1/2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 12 1/2* .

Pay due to sick, absent

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Ephraim Martin
Sub., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 17 / *1*.
Nov. 1st, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feb. 11, 17 / *1*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Carey
Pr, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6³ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Mitchell

Copyist.

Ephraim Martin
{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*77* /
October, 17*77* /

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct. 16*, 17*77* /.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eph. Carey

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - \$10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Noadiah Wade

Ephraim Carey
Inf., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
Philadelphia.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. C. Jones
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Carey

Pw, { Capt. Wade's Co., being (the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Philadel*

phia

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A. Mitchell

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ephraim Martin
 { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Carey

Priv., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copist.

Ephraim Carey
{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Carey

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

219
Corgan, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corgan, Henry

226
Carlisle E. Wenger

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-253	26	35-22973
2	35-253	27	2288
3	35-253	28	2982
4	35-253	29	3100
5	35-253	30	3100
6	35-253	31	3100
7	35-253	32	3100
8	35-253	33	3100
9	35-253	34	3100
10	35-253	35	3100
11	35-253	36	3709 1990
12	35-253	37	2059
13	35-253	38	2100
14	35-253	39	2100
15	35-253	40	2100
16	35-253	41	2100
17	35-253	42	2100
18	35-253	43	2100
19	35-253	44	2100
20	35-253	45	2100
21	35-253	46	2100
22	35-253	47	2100
23	35-253	48	2100
24	35-253	49	2100
25	35-253	50	2100

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & O. V 36786

See also

3 N 9

C

4

N. J.

Chmeyer, Carlisle
Ingl, Andersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1776, 1776.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties At 24, no leave Aug. 75

Must. Ap. 1. det. 24. 26 78. Must. d.
Mar. 79, in 3^d Rgt. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14 39, page

6

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezer Burlile

Serjt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Reg't of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keef

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ebenezer Carlile

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Dated

May 21- 17 77

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment

Dec 8, 17

Place of enlistment

Hunterdon

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

(548c)

Ragan

(copied)

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ebenezer Bartle

Sgt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To May 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Harris

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezer Barlow

Sgt.

Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of pay

May, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo. days.

Pay per month

8 dollars.

No. of weeks and days to

17 3

receive subsistence for

Amount of subsistence

11-4-3

Amount of pay

+ 3

Whole amount of pay and subsistence

+ 11-4-3

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

E. J. Duggan
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company Muster Roll

Company, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st May to 1st July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *1st April*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Benjamin Bartlett

Sgt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, whereof Ephraim
Martin, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd Bill on file by

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Absalom Bonham

(545)

Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company

Co., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April to August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st listed*

_____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Absalom Bonham

Stonewall Jackson
Sept., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezer Fortile

Adj., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

E. Anderson

(545)

Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company Carlile

Co. Capt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A. Bonham

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezer Barile

Capt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company

Co. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment -

Alterations since last muster -

Casualties -

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Ebenezer Carlile

Sergt,

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.Commencement of time 17.Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.To what time paid 17.Pay per month 8 Dollars.Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezer Cartledge

Drum, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezer Carlike

Sergt., { Capt. John Anderson's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars* *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(545)

A. M. M. M. M.

Copyist.

Anderson's Co.

Co. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezer Cartier

Sgt Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1* mo. *1* days.

Amount in dollars *1*

Amount *3*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. E. Dwyer
Capt.

John Anderson's Company

file { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *6/2 1/2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *1 killed*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

James Bonham

James Bonham, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 2 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezer Bartlett

CD

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Spinktown Jan 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *16 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Elizabeth Town*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

E. J. Parrie

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezer Bartlett

Sergt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *8 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

\$ 3

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Bufler

Eleazer Carleton
Drum, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *16 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

63

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eleazer Cartile

Serjt;

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence,

Amount *8 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

5

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

(515)

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ebenezer Canale

Sergeant

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

G. L. Harris

B

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ebenezer's Barfile

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 25

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keller

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Eleazar Barlett

Sergeant, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A. G. Smith

E

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Eben's Cardile

Serjt { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 3.15

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Boefis

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Steven Carlile

Sgt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *John A. Bonham*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezer Curdick

Engl. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *none*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Hooper

6

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Even's Carriage

Sergt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11/22*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 26th*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Even's Carriage

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*Company, Article**Sept.*, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Orange County

Co

The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A. Martin

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezer Carlile

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence.....

Amount *8 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

13

Casualties ..

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Rece'd

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Orange County

Sgt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1775.

Roll dated

July

1778

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1/1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Wm. Parry

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Ebenezer Barile

Sergt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent
\$ 3

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Doolittle

Sgt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company Muster Roll

Comp., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See list of names

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

See list of names

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*Ebenezer Carlile**Sergt.*{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8 dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

** L 3. **Casualties *Deserted*

Remarks:

** Cancelled.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(515)

Keefe

Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Evergreen Quilt

Deft. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of names*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Anderson

13

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Phemejer Carville

, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$22.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Greider

²²¹
Carlisle, Ebenezer

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carlisle, Ebenezer

222
Carmes. Zophar

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3548264	26
2	27	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436756

See also

6

4

N. J.

Gopher Curves
Lt., Wardes Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 22, 1776.

Term enlisted for ...

Casualties

Discharged. 9/1/76

77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *44*, page *160*

Wise

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Appointment

, 17

Enlistment

, 17

Days pay due

At what per day or month

Proclamation

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Lt

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Fairnes

Lt , { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 177*6* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wm. H. H. H.
Rep. 18.

Ephraim Carmichael
Lt. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

223

Barrel, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kirl, William

224
Carrell, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-20000	26
2	0000	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P 436786

See also

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Carroll
P. 1

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 10*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Det'd March 11*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Chisol

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Jacob Martin

Time of enlistment

Mar 10, 17

Place of enlistment

Hunterdon

Deserted

Mar 11, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(opp. ist.)

Co | **4** | **N. J.**

James Carroll
1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar, 11, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost Mar, 11, 77*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11* page *111*

Miss
Coyist.

REV. WAR. 4 22

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Carroll James

(Name.)

Private

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

James Carroll
Pvt Capt Jacob Martin's
Co + N.Y. Regt Comd
manned by Col
Ephraim Martin
Enl Mch 10. 1977
Assented Mch 11. 1977

346
2-2-77

Johnson
N.Y.

Byers
Lir

February 26, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. George G. Byers,
Johnson Street,
Caffney, South Carolina.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is far from complete, and rarely shows the places of birth of the soldiers whose names appear thereon. The place of birth of the within-mentioned James Carroll has not been found of record.

H. S. McLean
The Adjutant General.

4

225-

Carrigan, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carrigan, Henry

223-7

Carroll, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carroll, James

226
Carson, Robert

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35432503	26
2	2755	27
3	555	28
4	2527	29
5	355	30
6	555	31
7	37093629	32
8	5693	33
9	110113	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

Robert Curson
St. Wheelers Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Dec 20*, 1776.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *14* page *46*

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ 1777

Appointment _____, 17 .

Enlistment _____, 17 .

Days pay due _____

At what per day or month _____

Proclamation _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Account of
1777, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(6) | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Carson
Feb, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 16* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

15

41

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robert ...

..., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$10.00*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service *31 days*

Subsistence *\$2.00*

Amount *\$12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12.00*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(6) | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Carson
S. 1/2 { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.
Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

H. G. Jones
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Carson

Pw, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

Robert Carson
N. J. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777
Not dated, 1777

Appointed

, 1777

Commissioned

, 1777

Enlisted

December, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. J. Gove
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Carson

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W. Mitchell

²²⁷
Carter David

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35432407	26	31433204
2	267	27	2400
3	2825	28	3323
4	140	29	258
5	151	30	3343
6	158	31	2365
7	162	32	3120
8	1947	33	2153
9	2026	34	3023
10	2077	35	3709 3628
11	218	36	3694
12	227	37	3764
13	2027	38	3796
14	210	39	3852
15	275	40	3900
16	220	41	39
17	300	42	3758
18	220	43	3752
19	300	44	
20	300	45	
21	2302	46	
22	3	47	
23	3142	48	
24	325	49	
25	2220	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

1 N. J. Regt.

6

4

N. J.

David Butler
St. Wades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Dec 20, 1776

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Corp'l. Sept, 27, died
July, 21, 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 44, page 46

Cliss

Sentinel

Wade's, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Carter

2 Coy, { Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹³/₁₀₀

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 8 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell and

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Carter

3 Co^{pl} { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
being the 4th of New Jersey, com-
manded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 8 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

David Carter

Co. pl.

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Carter

4 Co. pl. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alexander Mitchell

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Carter

Prv, { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of² the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wm Mitchell

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Carter

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L. Mitchell

(645)

Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Carter

Pr, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 (**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of / , 17 / .

Roll dated , 17 / .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

David Carter

Co/sil { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 26, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

David Carter
(Copyist) { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

Noadiah Wade's Co.
Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for 1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

() | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Carter
{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. , 1777.
Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *See above*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(1)

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Noadiah Wade

Lt. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Not dated, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

J. J. G.
Copyist.

David Carter
Plt. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 20*, 1776.

Term of enlistment --

Time since last muster or enlistment...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

David Carter
S. M., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1, 1777.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

6 | 4 x 1 | 78

David Carter
Corple 4th x 1st Regt.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

David Carter Corple 4th x
1st Regt Dec 17 1777 to Aug 1
1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA. Hard

Copyist.

Service Book
2nd Regt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1*, 17 .

To what time paid *1*, 17 .

Pay per month *22.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Carter

Coopl

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Company

Capt. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *78* .

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *78* .

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17 *78* .

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

David Carter

2 Corp. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

James Carter

Sergeant, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

60

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Swampscott
Co., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *50 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount *60 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks: *0*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

*Co. of Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.**

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *81*.

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17 *81*.

Pay per month *200.00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Sept 1778 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *Sept 1*

Time of service *Sept 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Sept 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Company { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17 *88* .

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17 *88* .

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17 *88* .

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(1)

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Carter

1778, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *5 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Handwritten: 1000
1000 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Jan 4*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Jan 4*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Jan 4*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Handwritten: 1776-1779

(Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *11.1.1776*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Lieut. John H. ...*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

10/1/1781
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/1/1781*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *11/1/1781*, 17*81*.

Appointed *11/1/1781*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *11/1/1781*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *11/1/1781*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *11/1/1781*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *11/1/1781*

11/1/1781

11/1/1781

11/1/1781

11/1/1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment	1 1/2 years
--------------------	-------------

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: -

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Hamilton

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed *1*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1) *Jan 11*
Copyist.

March 1777
(*Company*), { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

1776, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Carter

scope, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid *1st*, 17.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A. J. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of -----, 17 --.

Roll dated -----, 17 --.

Appointed -----, 17 --.

Commissioned -----, 17 --.

Enlisted -----, 17 --.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

²²⁸
Carter James

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-2083	26
2	3830	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Carter

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Torman

Time of enlistment

Dec 6, 17

Place of enlistment

New Castle

Deserted

17

Died

17

Remarks

Has leave to
go to his home near
New Castle - never
yet returned. He
is supposed to be
resented.

Ragan

(548c)

(op: i l.)

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company Carter

John, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* *1st* *May* *31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *all in 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *all deserted*

Camp

4

N. J.

James Carter
1st Lieutenant Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 6, 1776*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost May 7th*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

14 30
Vol., page

²²⁸
Carter Richard

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-25030	26	37092641
2	054	27	
3	3845	28	
4	3845	29	
5	39	30	
6	395	31	
7	3983	32	
8	500	33	
9	502	34	
10	503	35	
11	510	36	
12	5065	37	
13	5027	38	
14	507	39	
15	53	40	
16	5000	41	
17	5077	42	
18	5000	43	
19	5053	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22	37092538	47	
23	3575	48	
24	2519	49	
25	2625	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

Richard (1710)
Parsons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec, 8, 1776.*
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Disch'd, 29, 78

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *11* page *39*

6

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Carter

Priv

, Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Smith

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Richard Carter

James, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Carter
Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Frederick Carter

for, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September 3*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 13*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Carter

Appears with the rank of *Sub.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin,
Esq., is Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 17*77*,

together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 m^o*

Pay per month *6²/₃ Shells*

Time of subsistence *weeks 1 day.*

Amount of subsistence *£3-1-5*

Amount of pay *£2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£5-11-5*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Copyist

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Richard Carter

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May 21.*, 17*77*.

Station, *Camp Woodbridge.*

By whom enlisted *Capt Forman*

Time of enlistment *Dec 8*, 17*77*.

Place of enlistment *Middlesex*

Deserted _____, 17____.

Died _____, 17____.

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(op. i. l.)

Richard Carter

W. J. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 623 1/2

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard Carter

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richd Carter
Prvt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With the Regt*

Carter
Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Rich^d Carter

Plt

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey
commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

July 30

, 17

Time drawn for

1 m

Amount in dollars

Remarks :

Not Roll in file Aug 1777

Hand

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Carter

Foot, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp
Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Rich. Carter

Sub., { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Gall

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 100 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Carrier

31 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Regiment of the State of
New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
tin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6² 3 Dec

Time of service Dec

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 2 m £ 2 - 0 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard Carrier

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Rich. Carter

Priv., { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2-10-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard Carter

for, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: with the baggage

Camp
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Rich^d. Carter

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *22 100 =*

Casualties

Remarks:

Bond

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Will Carter

Will Carter, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

1776, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Carter
Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Discharged 30
April

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Carter

Sir, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.Commencement of time 17.Commencement of pay 17.To what time paid 17.Pay per month 2/3 doll.Time of service one.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Richard Carter

(54)

Copied.

7
6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Rich^d Carter

Prvi, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay... *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month... *6 2/3*
1 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith
(overst.)

1st

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17²⁰.

Camp Valley Forge
Roll dated *4th Decr* -----, 17²⁰.

Appointed -----, 17²⁰.

Commissioned -----, 17²⁰.

Enlisted -----, 17²⁰.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *none*

Second

1st { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17*76*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *June 10*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *See page 1*

67

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Richard Carter

Sir, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$ 1. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

(545)

Copist.

Company

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Richard Carter

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay. Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

(545)

Copist.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Feb 1*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

238
Cary, Ephraim

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cary, Ephraim

²³¹
Cesar, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cesar, John

232

Casey, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33333	26
2	3333	27
3	3333	28
4	3333	29
5	3333	30
6	3333	31
7	3333	32
8	3333	33
9	3333	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

John Gusey
Ill. Mitchell Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 1*, 17*78*.
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *7 Mo*

Casualties *Ill. Mitchell*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *140*

John Lewis
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6 50* .

Time of service *2* .

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 50* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1776
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John L. Lister

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 8 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

7 1 1

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *17 25 00*.

Time of service *17 81*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *17 25 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

/ / /

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*88*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*88*.

To what time paid *Sept 30*, 17*88*.

Pay per month *25 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *25* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1100

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

James Smith
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81* .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *50.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John C. ...
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.Roll dated *Aug. 1st, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left for ...*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah
 Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(542)

John C. ...
 (Copyist.)

6

and
57 {

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *50 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1776
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

14th Nov 77

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

✓ { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1777
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1000*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1776
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17 *7* .

Commencement of time *1776*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1776*, 17 .

To what time paid *1776*, 17 .

Pay per month *1776* .

Time of service *1776* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *1776* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

232

Casterlin, Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casterlin, Abraham

²³⁴
Casterlin, Ebenezer

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private · Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casterlin, Ebenezer

225
Casterline, Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Oniak
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Casterline, Abraham

²³⁶
Cata, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cata, John

736-a

Caterlen, Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caterline, Abraham

²³⁷
Caterlin, Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caterlin, Abraham

238
Catherine Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420648	26	35420648
2	3104	27	4530
3	3104	28	511
4	3104	29	511
5	3037	30	511
6	3037	31	511
7	3037	32	511
8	3037	33	511
9	3037	34	511
10	3	35	511
11	5000	36	37072228
12	5000	37	2218
13	5000	38	2257
14	5000	39	2411
15	5000	40	2083
16	5000	41	511
17	5000	42	511
18	5000	43	511
19	5000	44	511
20	5000	45	511
21	5000	46	511
22	5000	47	511
23	5000	48	511
24	5000	49	511
25	5000	50	511

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. O. 436786

See also

6

4

N. J.

Abraham Cullen
Sergt., Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } Dec. 21, 1776.

Term enlisted for 1 year

Casualties 1st, 2nd, 3, 17 and 18
Feb. 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 110

[575]

Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abm Easterline

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21-, 1777

~~Station~~, Camp Woodbridge,

By whom enlisted

Lieut John Martin

Time of enlistment

Dec 21, 1776

Place of enlistment

Morris Co.

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ryan

(548c)

(op. i. t.)

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Carterlin

Sgt, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of 11000, 1777

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 5 dollars.

Time of subsistence 6 wks. 11 days.

Amount of subsistence 13 50

Amount of pay 13

Amount of pay and subsistence 26 50

Casualties

Remarks :

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Attn: Carterline

Sgt, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept 1777.

Capt. Catherine
Sgt. { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *\$ 4.00*
Time of service *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cause

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abm^r Catterlin

Sgt, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3-0-0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. C.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Alm Catterlin

Serjt; { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Amherst

Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abram Catterlin

Pl, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 1777

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1777

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1777

Pay per month *\$ 2 1/2 (doll)*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1*

Amount *\$ 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

✓

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Caterline

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *\$ 2-16-0-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Alm Leaster
serp, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *June 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec 2*, 17*76*.

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :
.
.
.
.
.

Sam. Luterling
Sergeant, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____,

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

Copyst.

10

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

St. m. Batterlin
Serge

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Master

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Alm Battered
Serg, {

Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

.
.
.
.
.

2
- 2000

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17/1/.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned... .., 17 ..

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(543)

Chrysiot.

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Carter
Carter, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 23*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduced to 100*

Feather

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Graham Berlin

Sergeant, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fluster

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ab^m latterlin

Sergei,

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment	Number of recruits	Number of recruits	Number of recruits
1 year	100	100	100
2 years	100	100	100
3 years	100	100	100
4 years	100	100	100
5 years	100	100	100
6 years	100	100	100
7 years	100	100	100
8 years	100	100	100
9 years	100	100	100
10 years	100	100	100
11 years	100	100	100
12 years	100	100	100
13 years	100	100	100
14 years	100	100	100
15 years	100	100	100
16 years	100	100	100
17 years	100	100	100
18 years	100	100	100
19 years	100	100	100
20 years	100	100	100
21 years	100	100	100
22 years	100	100	100
23 years	100	100	100
24 years	100	100	100
25 years	100	100	100
26 years	100	100	100
27 years	100	100	100
28 years	100	100	100
29 years	100	100	100
30 years	100	100	100
31 years	100	100	100
32 years	100	100	100
33 years	100	100	100
34 years	100	100	100
35 years	100	100	100
36 years	100	100	100
37 years	100	100	100
38 years	100	100	100
39 years	100	100	100
40 years	100	100	100
41 years	100	100	100
42 years	100	100	100
43 years	100	100	100
44 years	100	100	100
45 years	100	100	100
46 years	100	100	100
47 years	100	100	100
48 years	100	100	100
49 years	100	100	100
50 years	100	100	100
51 years	100	100	100
52 years	100	100	100
53 years	100	100	100
54 years	100	100	100
55 years	100	100	100
56 years	100	100	100
57 years	100	100	100
58 years	100	100	100
59 years	100	100	100
60 years	100	100	100
61 years	100	100	100
62 years	100	100	100
63 years	100	100	100
64 years	100	100	100
65 years	100	100	100
66 years	100	100	100
67 years	100	100	100
68 years	100	100	100
69 years	100	100	100
70 years	100	100	100
71 years	100	100	100
72 years	100	100	100
73 years	100	100	100
74 years	100	100	100
75 years	100	100	100
76 years	100	100	100
77 years	100	100	100
78 years	100	100	100
79 years	100	100	100
80 years	100	100	100
81 years	100	100	100
82 years	100	100	100
83 years	100	100	100
84 years	100	100	100
85 years	100	100	100
86 years	100	100	100
87 years	100	100	100
88 years	100	100	100
89 years	100	100	100
90 years	100	100	100
91 years	100	100	100
92 years	100	100	100
93 years	100	100	100
94 years	100	100	100

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

²
Easter

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Caterline

For { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abm. Waterline

Pris, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

1
-6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Waterline

Priv , { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

6

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79. N. J.

Abraham Waterline

Pair, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Ephraim Martin

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abm Caterlin

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17⁷⁸.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Mar

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

6²/₃

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. H. Smith

(545)

(copied.)

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

c4br h^m, Centerline

Pay, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. Smith

(privat.)

(545)

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Abm. Caterlin

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 ann.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Smith

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Caterline

Prw, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept-1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

(515)

Copied.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Alb^m - Waterline

Prvi, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service None

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Baterline

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

Abraham Catline
Pvt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Abraham Caterline

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

(615)

Copied.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Martin

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1 Dec 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

B | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Caterlin

Ex., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Present*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Springfield
Copyist.

William Bond's

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Forman's and Bond's
Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1-1-79*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *66 66 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Lea
Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Amherst Co. Va.

Amherst Co. Va. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *1 Sept*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abraham Catron

he, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Catron
Copyist.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778 .

Roll dated *August 1st* _____, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

of

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st New Jersey Cavalry

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Company*

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co.

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 12 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ephraim Martin
Colonel.

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1778.

Company Muster Roll
Roll dated -----, 1778.

Appointed -----, 1778.

Commissioned -----, 1778.

Enlisted -----, 1778.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: -----

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment, 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Abm. Caisterline

Priv. Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Catherine

William, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eighteenth*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Chapman

Copyist.

239
Catherine Emergen

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-20077	26
2	2837	27
3	3820	28
4	3073	29
5	3073	30
6	3073	31
7	3073	32
8	3073	33
9	3073	34
10	3707 3351	35
11	3707 3351	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436756

See also

6

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Tabenezer Baesterlin

Priv, Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 40 90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ebenzer Batorline

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21, 17*77*.

Station, *Camp Woodbridge*.

By whom enlisted

Ensign Whitlock

Time of enlistment

Apr 10, 17

Place of enlistment

Middlesex

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

Ragan

(548c)

(op. ist.)

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Carter

for, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Retained by his
regiment*

Cass

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Obenizer Catherine

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin,
Esq., is Col.,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 17*77*,
together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

Time of service *1 M.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of subsistence *2 weeks 6 days*

Amount of subsistence *7 1 8 - 6*

Amount of pay *7 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 11 - 6*

Casualties

Remarks:

William & Catherine

for { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *retained by his*
master

Camp
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ebenezer Caterlin

1.5.77, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1777*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1777*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1777*, 17

Pay per month *£2 3 6*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 10s. 6d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ebenezer

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Caterline

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Retained by his

master

Camp

Pharmaz Catherine

By { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
 of the 4th Regiment of the State of
 New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
 tin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *✓*, 17.

Pay per month *623.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.05*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Cheney Catherine

April { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Accepted*

Camp

Co

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

2d Co 2d Water line

for W { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted*

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

Chester Cutler
Tanner Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book * ✓

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Apr. 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 39

240
Caterline Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caterline, Abraham

²⁴¹
Cato, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35423785	26	25471094
2	065	27	5655
3	3320	28	4767
4	3122	29	5717
5	348	30	2650
6	30	31	2652
7	30	32	2653
8	30	33	558
9	30	34	55
10	30	35	55
11	30	36	55
12	30	37	39092254
13	30	38	2320
14	30	39	2380
15	30	40	2406
16	30	41	2494
17	30	42	5116
18	30	43	
19	30	44	
20	30	45	
21	30	46	
22	30	47	
23	30	48	
24	30	49	
25	30	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436756

See also I. N. J.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Cato

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Cap Bond

Time of enlistment Jan 3, 17

Place of enlistment Phila

Deserted, 17

Died, 17

Remarks:

Ragan

C

4

N. J.

John Galt
St. , Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 3*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Disch. Mar, 12 77*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *46*

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Cate

Sm., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *2/3* dollars.

Time of subsistence *5* wks. *1* days.

Amount of subsistence *\$ 2 10⁰*

Amount of pay *\$ 2 10⁰*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 3*

Casualties

Remarks :

{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.Commencement of time , 17 .Commencement of pay , 17 .To what time paid , 17 .Pay per month .Time of service .Whole time of service .Subsistence .Amount .Amt. of pay and subsistence .Pay due to sick, absent .Casualties .Remarks: .

John Cate

By, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Cattle
S. { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$15.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Calo

Pvt.

{ Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Am. Summa

Min. Cato
P., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1. 142*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not eligible for W.

See Case

L/11, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Case

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Cuto
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *22-10-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sam 1935
Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Leato

Col., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Leato

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Cato

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John Cato

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Latta
{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Sept*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lester

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

See also
Ch.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Roll dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Martin

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Cato
Cat, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Co. dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

E. Cato

L 4 **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sco. Capt.
Wm. Bond, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Feuster
Capt.

7
to

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Gato
Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

6

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Bond

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

2/21 John Bond

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ino Coato

Priv.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Bato

Pw

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ino. Cato

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 178.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

(545)

(privist.)

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Cato

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62.3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm Bond

John Britton
Ephraim Martin, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 17-8.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

Cop. ast.

John Lato

in, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 4 1/2

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. L. Smith

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Cato

Cato, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

6

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Gato

Thru, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm Bond

(545)

Cop. out.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ino - Gato
Qui, {

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
 the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
 Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
 William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Heath

(515)

Copied.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

North-Cato

Prin- { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1785.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 21, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

(55)

Copy.

4th Jersey
Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st Jan 79*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Unit of Col. Breening*

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Carroll
Copied.

John Cato

Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Eliz Town
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Private Col. Forman's*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Cato
Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Bond's

Forman's, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

William Bond's
Roll dated *4 November*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Martin Col. Treasurer*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Leam
Copyist.

60

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Forman
and
William Bond

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *with 1st Regt*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Forman
/ Copyist.

Jonathan Forman

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Alfred
Copy is!

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

1st

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 / .

Roll dated ^{21st} _____, 17 / .

Appointed _____, 17 / .

Commissioned _____, 17 / .

Enlisted _____, 17 / .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

1776-79

Forman's { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.
Mount Holly
Roll dated *1 Jan 1778*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

part, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Jonathan Forman's Co.

part, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* *Sept 13*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

....., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17

Roll dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17-----.

Roll dated -----, 17-----.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Ino Cato
Priv

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

He Schmidt

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Bond
}

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Ephraim Martin's Co*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

242

Next Number

242 a

Catterlin, Abraham

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Catterlin, Abraham

242a

Batto, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

is ato, John

Previous Number

243

242a

Cavana, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavanah, John

244
Cavanah, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1352000	26	3500000
2	25000	27	35000
3	8000	28	35000
4	8000	29	35000
5	8000	30	35000
6	8000	31	35000
7	8000	32	37093200
8	8000	33	3234
9	8000	34	329
10	8000	35	329
11	8000	36	329
12	8000	37	329
13	8000	38	329
14	8000	39	329
15	8000	40	329
16	8000	41	329
17	8000	42	329
18	8000	43	329
19	8000	44	329
20	8000	45	329
21	8000	46	329
22	8000	47	329
23	8000	48	329
24	8000	49	329
25	8000	50	329

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

6 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Cavanah
Private { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *63 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R Martin

L 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Van ...

St, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *See ...*

Ephraim Martin
Capt.

6 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Covannah
J. W. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Russell
Copyist



4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Col. Van Dine

-----, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

(543)

Copyright

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Caranah.

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2' 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

John Parham

Sp, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer

Comdr.

John Cavanah
Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17.

Appointed , 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring 1778
Capt.

Abraham Lyon's Co.
_____, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1777*, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

Ephraim Martin

C. 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ensign
Edw. Cavanah
{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Mass.

LC

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Canavan
Rev. Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *643 Dols.*

Time of subsistence *1 wk. 1 day.*

Amount of subsistence *— — 5⁴.*

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay *2 — 10 —*

Amount of pay and subsistence *8 — 15 — 5⁴.*

Casualties

Remarks :

None

Perman
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Cavanik

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 2. 10.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(545)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Cavanaugh

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21 - 1777
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Lt Barton

Time of enlistment Mar 5, 17

Place of enlistment Monmouth

Deserted , 17

Died , 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(op. i. l.)

6

4

N. J.

John Cavanah
St. Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 5, 1777.

Term enlisted for 1 year

Casualties } Dec^d. Sept. 27 Sound
Mar. 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 46

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Carannah

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 . 5 . 10.

Amount of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Dananah

B, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Five*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Cavannah

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 4/3 Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2 . s. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Abraham Lyon
_____, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

b

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Carannah

Pur, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643* dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amt. *£ 2 . 5 . 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John ...
Ed, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..., 17 ...

Commissioned ..., 17 ...

Enlisted ..., 17 ...

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Spring
Cpvt.

6

-1

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

In: Savannah

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

John Cavanaugh
_____, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springfield *Sept*

Capt.

B. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Cavanah

Pr. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Since March 28.*

Ephraim Martin

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Cavannah

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43* *dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(515)

(opvial.)

C.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John (Cavanagh)

E.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *2d May 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Springfield

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Carannah.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 + 5.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copvist.

Israel Davarab

Isr, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Oct. 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W. A. T.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield
Official.

C

-1-

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Carannah.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Van ...
Co.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed...

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Cavannah.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dollrs.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

John Lyon
G. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring 1779 *Copyd.*

6

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Cavanah.

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515)

Metcalfe

Copyst.

John Jaramah

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bridgeport Jan 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *One yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

-1

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Carannah.

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 : 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

John Cavanagh
{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Bridgetown, Feb. 5, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Oct.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Spring 1780
Copied.

6

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Carannah

Prv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dolls

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ' 2, 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

(644)

Copied.

245
Cavanik, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavanah, John

246

Cavanagh, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavanah, John

247
Cavannah, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavannah, John

²⁴⁸
Osally John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sully, John.

249
Dealy John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dealy, John.

257
Caesar John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35413464	26	35414088
2	653	27	505
3	33	28	4413
4	3434	29	5423
5	3423	30	8
6	3087	31	40
7	35	32	10
8	3053	33	10
9	31	34	10
10	4057	35	10
11	33	36	615091
12	5050	37	27092769
13	25	38	2330
14	37	39	2389
15	33	40	2427
16	5050	41	2485
17	2050	42	2657
18	1020	43	
19	1020	44	
20	53	45	
21	2050	46	
22	1020	47	
23	5050	48	
24	2050	49	
25	5050	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R P V 36786

See also

C

4

N. J.

John Caesar
St. Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec. 10, 1776.*
or enlistment :

Term enlisted for

Casualties *See John Singer*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,780.

Vol. *14* , page *141*

John Mayer
Private

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Oct. 10*, 17*76*.
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 year*

Casualties *Wounded Feb. 1777*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *203*

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Cezar

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21-1777
Station, Carlisle, Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Ensign Sprout

Time of enlistment

Jan 10, 17

Place of enlistment

Sussex

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Rugan

(548c)

(op. list.)

Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm. Sizer
{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June, 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2/3 each*

Time of service *7 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Seaver
P. 11, { Capt. William Board's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *2 1/3* mos. days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of subsistence *11* wks. days.

Amount of subsistence *X 2*

Amount of pay *\$ 200*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 210*

Casualties

Remarks :

W. S.

John Cooper
 Pr. { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
 of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid, 17*77*

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bliss

John Cross
No. 1, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 (doll)*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1*

Amount *7 1/3 (doll)*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Seager

Priv., { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Seager
 { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
 of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23. 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept 1777

John Seager
Ch, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In March*

Seager

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Cousar

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *62/3* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *L 2-10-0*

Casualties

Remarks:

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

X

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Bond
Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Feaster

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Mason

C. B., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John Leaser

_____, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.
Roll dated Oct 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

8

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Seager

C.F., { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

8

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Sezer
Co.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Roll dated*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Sezer

D

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Inc. Seizer
L. N.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Seizer

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

In

Basar

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Smith

(845)

(opvii.)

b

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Caesar

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Schmitt

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Casar

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Beason

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Ar 165

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Caesar

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 10/10

Time of service 12 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

John Caesar

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Mo. Bussar

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

E. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lacasse

(Rev) { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service none

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. L. Smith

(54)

Copied.

-6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John - Caesar
{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Caesar

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*Appears on (**Revolutionary War,**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.Commencement of time July, 17 17.Commencement of pay July, 17 17.To what time paid July, 17 17.Pay per month 6²/₃ doll.Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. Smith

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st

iv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 - 3 dollars*.

Time of service *June*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.11*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Bond

4

John Caesar

Rai, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17*8* .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

Cop. ast.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Beasar

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay. April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

(515)

Capt.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Ceaser

For { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Rd*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Ceaser

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Caesar

for, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *9th June*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 m* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp _____ Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Caesar
1778 { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1 January*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Discharged*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

10

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Caesar
Private, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Caesar
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Caesar
of

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C

Company

Forman's and Bond's, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Forman
Copied.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st Regt. N. J.

1st Regt. N. J. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

1st *81002*

1st { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* *1780*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb 1780*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

1 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March 24*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James ...

James ... { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James ...
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Locasor
Phis

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Hit Smith

62

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Philip Caesar
of *Caesar*, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eighth June 1779*.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See further*

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Caesar
Copyist.

251
Ceasar, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ceasar, John

252

Ceasar, John

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ceasar, John

253

Caesar, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Caesar, John

254
Cearor, John

4 ~~New~~ Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cearor, John

1255
Soley, John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Soley, John.

²⁵
Oleary Samuel.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oleary Samuel.

²⁵⁷
Cesar, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cesar, John

2589
Sully John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sully John.

258a

Belia, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Dickey, John

257
Previous Number 258A
Sully, John.

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sully, John.
K

260
Cesar, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cesar, John

261
Chacey, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeants

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chacey, John

262
Chasey, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chasey, John

263
Shadwick Lewis

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaddock Lewis

264
Chamberlin, David

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlin, David

265
Chambers, David

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlin, David

266
Chambers, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chambers, James

Chamberlain Lewis

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35442003	26
2	213	27
3	113	28
4	213	29
5	213	30
6	213	31
7	213	32
8	213	33
9	213	34
10	300	35
11	2313	36
12	300	37
13	300	38
14	300	39
15	300	40
16	300	41
17	300	42
18	300	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. O. V. 36786

See also

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Levi's Chamberlain

Pr., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 28.
In command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A. L. Bonham

Sp

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lewis Chamberlain

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *2 days* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

2.44.10. _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Chamberline
Pl.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 2*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lewis Chamberlin

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 . 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lewis Chamberlain

Pr, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Bonham

Lewis Chamberlain

priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Chamberlain
Det, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A. C. Harris

John's (Bonham's) Company

John's (Bonham's) Company, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17/8 .

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17 .

Pay per month *17/2 - 1/2* .

Time of service *1 Mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 10.* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Chamberlain

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Oct 18, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

James Chamberlain

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*James Wilson Bonham**James Wilson Bonham*, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *47 dollars*.Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Law's Chamberlain

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 28*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A. L. Harris

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*John's Chamberlain**Capt.*, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Rev's Company

P.F., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Ephraim Martin

Levi's (Bonham's)

Sub., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *12 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Rev's Chamberlain

Pat, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Shanktown Jan 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Yours Company

part., { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 25.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Anderson

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 *77*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10/12 dollars*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

N. J.

Levis Chamberlain
H. Chamberlain Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 22, 1781.*

Term enlisted for *1 mo.*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *4*, page *240*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

268
Chamberlain, David

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain, David

Chamberlin David

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. v P. 436786

See also

3. N.

1st *Co* *of* *the* *4th* *Regt* *New* *Jersey*

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay..... *Oct 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *50* *cents*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2* *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *See* *list* *of* *names* *of* *company*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

David Hamilton

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Rev^d Chamberlain

1st { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Dec 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hand

U⁷

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Lieut. Chamberlain

for { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *18th Feb 1779*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *none*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K. H. H.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Chamberlain

(Pl)

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks (1) 1st.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Chamberlin

Col

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 month.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Heard

Copyist.

Jacob Chamberlain

17

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jer-
sey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization^c named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Chamberlain

late

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2d mo*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(54)

David
Copied.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Chambers

late
{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 month.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Wm. H. H. H.

David Chamberlain

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6-00* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2-00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

David Chamberlin

Plt., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 14, 1778.

Enrolled

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

To

David Chambers

dit

late { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly, 12* , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

6

4

N. J.

David Chamberlain
H. Marlins Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 20, 1778.

Term enlisted for 1 year

Casualties Must. L. Mar. 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H 40, page.....

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

David Thompson

Co. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay..... *Dec 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *60*.....

Time of service..... *1 week*.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2.50*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

David Martin
 { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
 Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1/1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1/1*, 17.

To what time paid *1/1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2*.

Time of service *1/1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David Chamberlin

Prof

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 month.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hart

(543)

Copyist.

²⁵⁷
Chamberlin, Lewis

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain, Lewis

271
Chambers James

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3523	26	1063
2	0000	27	1063
3	0000	28	504
4	0000	29	000
5	0000	30	000
6	0000	31	000
7	0000	32	000
8	0000	33	000
9	0000	34	000
10	0000	35	000
11	0000	36	3709
12	0000	37	000
13	0000	38	000
14	0000	39	000
15	0000	40	000
16	0000	41	000
17	0000	42	000
18	0000	43	000
19	0000	44	000
20	0000	45	000
21	0000	46	000
22	0000	47	000
23	0000	48	000
24	0000	49	000
25	0000	50	000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436756

See also 3. N. 2. R. 1

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Martin's

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 177*7*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 25 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 50 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Company disbanded Oct 31 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

12

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Thompson

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service, *1* mos. *17* days.

Pay, amount in dollars *6.00*

Amount of pay *6.00*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Ce

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Chambers

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

17

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company of the 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot

1776, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Seth Johnson
Capt

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Chambers
Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *11 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Print

18

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James A. McConrad

1777 Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17

Time of service, *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *6* dollars.

Time of subsistence *1* wks. days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *6*

Amount of pay and subsistence *6*

Casualties

Remarks:

May 1st 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James Chambers

Roll, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Chambers

Priv, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 25.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Ambrine

(545)

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Martin's Co.

1st { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Lieut. in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Chambers

Pat , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearst

T

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Chambers

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

James Chambers

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21. 1777.
Stat. on Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Lawrence

Time of enlistment

Apr 2, 17

Place of enlistment

Monmouth

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(02) ist.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Chambers

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

(543)

Copyist.

6 | 4 | N. J.

James Chambers
St. Morris Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept 1, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *in 30 Aug. 80*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *44* page *41*

Chambers

John Chamberlain
_____, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *2* _____.

Time of service *1* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *2* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Hamilton

Det { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1* / , 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *65.00*

Time of service *1* / *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6*

Amount *5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James Chambers

Co { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *21.77*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Chambers

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated September 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

-6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Chambers

Det { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *2/3 20.00*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Chambers

Post

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment: War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

James Chamberlain
Lieut., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept 14*, 1778.
Elizabeth town
Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____
Term of enlistment *1: 7 2*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____
Remarks: *In Demand*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Company
 { The Company commanded by Lieut.
 Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jer-
 sey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
 Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 50 / 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Chambers

317

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1778.
18 Elizabeth town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

K. Martin

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Chambers

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Chambers

Pr

late
{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17*78*.

Enlisted, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment, *2 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Chambers

Lt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid....., 17

*Pay per month *6 7/8 Dalls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

W. H. A. H. H.

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Chambers
Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

1776-1779
1776 { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*76* .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Chambers,

Plt.

{ The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.
Mary George

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Handwritten signature

James Chambers
late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

James Chamberlain

1st, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick & sent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hea. i

late
 { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
 of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
 Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C.

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

James Chambers

Post

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Chambers

late

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 1/2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Chambers
1st

date
{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.
Mount Holly,

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *11 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

11 m.

James Chambers
Lieut
1778, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James Chambers
Sgt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17

Roll dated *Jan'y 6*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

James Chambers

Col { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 1779.
Elizabeth town

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *WAR*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James Thompson
 { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th
 Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
 Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 25 00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 50 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

272
Channel James

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354377	26
2	1680	27
3	2525	28
4	2525	29
5	2525	30
6	37093638	31
7	3700	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-436781

See also

4

N. J.

James Chumley
Waller Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Oct, 25, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *died July, 16. 17.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *4*, page *46*

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Appointment _____, 17 ____.

Enlistment _____, 17 ____.

Days pay due _____.

At what per day or month _____.

Proclamation _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

James (Charles)
i, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1, 1777

June 13, 1777

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

September 6, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

James Channel
N. J., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Ad dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Ad dated*, 17/17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wade's Co.*
James

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

JL, *for use*
Copyist.

6

-1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Channel
Pr, } Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
 } Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 1th
 } of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Channel

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

July, 17 .

To what time paid

6³, 17 .

Pay per month

14 ds.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$1⁴⁶

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alexander Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

James Chandler
{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1777, 1777
Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died the 16th July.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

273
Chasey, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50517	26	35424027
2	5810	27	5636
3	3826	28	4422
4	3809	29	544
5	3800	30	2514
6	3834	31	540
7	5015	32	205
8	5209	33	005
9	520	34	824
10	23	35	852
11	52	36	5
12	5227	37	
13	5100	38	37092545
14	5	39	2561
15	5209	40	2586
16	5209	41	2609
17	5209	42	2609
18	5209	43	
19		44	
20	50	45	
21		46	
22	5209	47	
23	5209	48	
24	5209	49	
25	5209	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 143675

See also

1 N. J. Regt.

C

4

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Chasey
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May 21*, 17*77*.
Station, *Camp Woodbridge*.

By whom enlisted *Capt Dorman*

Time of enlistment *Mar 9*, 17

Place of enlistment *Monmouth*

Deserted , 17

Died , 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(original)

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Chassey
Appears with the rank of *Ser. gtl.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin,
Esq., is Col.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *May*, 17*77*,

together with the subsistence of said company.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of subsistence *7 weeks 2 days*

Amount of subsistence *L 3-12-10*

Amount of pay *L 3-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 6-12-10*

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

6

4

N. J.

*John (Morse)
Sergeant, T. C. Mearns* Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar, 1, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Disch'd, Mar, 2, 80.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *36*

6

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Chace

Serg^t, Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1771.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 8 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. C. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Chace

Sergeant { Captain Forman's Co of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Shells.

Time of service 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Chace

Serjt

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey
commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of pay

July 30, 1777.

Time drawn for

1 m

Amount in dollars

8

Remarks :

Next Roll on July 25 1777

Hand

Inc Chase

Sergeant, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Regiment of the State of
New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
tin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *Full* .

Time of service *100* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of Jan 23* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellicott

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Chacey

Sermt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec 1777.

Commencement of time Jan 17

Commencement of pay June 17

To what time paid July 17

Pay per month \$3000

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$3000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Chasey
Sgt., { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *month of May* 31, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed *March 9*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at French Lick*

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jno Chase
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1* mos. days.

Pay per month *8* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *£3-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Jonathan Forman
Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Copy

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon. Chassey

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

John Forman

John Forman, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Copyist

Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Chazey

Sept, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Chasen
1777, {

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Chasen

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Chassey
Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster, or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Chacey

Serg, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 5 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Schmidt

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Imo. Chasey
Sing. {

Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time... , 17 .

Commencement of pay... *Mar*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month... *8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. Smith

(545)

(opvial.)

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Chasey

Sar, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 3. 0. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

6

Inf. Chacey

Sergt. { Capt. Jonathan Fortman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jno. Chasey

Sgt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

b

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Chassey

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

John Chasey
Serg^t, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service uno.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith
Copist.

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Chasey

Serg⁺{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 Dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3: 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

56

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Chasey

dy[†]

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. & Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Chacey
Serg.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Chacey
 Lieut^t, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
 the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
 Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 3. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

54

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.

N. J.

Mr. Chasey
Maj^r { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

1776
{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*76*.
month of July

Roll dated *4*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Camp Valley Forge
 Roll dated 1 Aug 79, 1779.

Appointed 1 Aug 79, 1779.

Commissioned 1 Aug 79, 1779.

Enlisted 1 Aug 79, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Lt. Forman

1st Regt. N. J. Militia
 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1778*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1 May 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1796.

Roll dated 2-1-19, 17

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyright.

....., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 together with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .. .

Roll dated , 17 .. .

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *11*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment...

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copryst.

William Bond
 { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
 panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1 July 1778*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated *Sept 14* _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Union to hazard
Sgt. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *11 June*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* ____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Copied
Copied.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John C. Chase

Sgt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Eliz. Town
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

(Copyist.)

63 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John C. Bond

Sept., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster for enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp
Coryist.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Chazy

Sgt., Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Bond's Company
Sept, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Eighteenth*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *7*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

274

Chasey, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chasey, John

274-2
Check, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cheeks, John

²⁵⁵
Check, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Check, John

²⁷⁶
Cheeks, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-22502
2 52-43
3 55
4 56
5 4000
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. V 367.56

See also

C

4

N. J.

John Cheek
; Forman Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

lost Sept. 7, 78

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 44

6

1st

1st, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *same as above*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Forman

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Lakeek

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 7. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined 5 June

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Cheeks

Pr, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

-6

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Cheeks

Rev , { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Mr. John H.

Copist.

John C. Lee Jr
John C. Lee Jr { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
 panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted *Sept 14*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Sep 17, 1778*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

277
Samard Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samard, Thomas

258
Chambers, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chambers, James

2,79
Chambers, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chambers, James

Cherol, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carrell, James

28
Chew, Richard

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542070	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. V 36786

See also

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Richard Chew

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21 - 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment

Dec 9, 17

Place of enlistment

Hunterdon

Deserted

17

Died

17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ragan

(op. ist.)

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richd Oliver

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Do May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Anderson's Co. N. J.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

G. S. Harris

C

4

N. J.

Richard Chase

, Mulersons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 12 m

Casualties None

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 14, page 39

[575]

Copyist.

282
Childerhouse John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35205000	26
2	3533	27
3	3533	28
4	3533	29
5	3777	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

6

4

N. J.

John Miller House
Corrums Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec. 2, 1776.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

mut. Aug. 1777

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 27, page 27

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Childerhouse

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21, 1777
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Forman

Time of enlistment

Dec 2, 17

Place of enlistment

Monmouth

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

Taken prisoner

Ragan

65

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Childhouse

for, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 2*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Imprisoned with Tareye*

Green White House

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Imprisoned in France*

John Child's house
June, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
 ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Imprisoned with*

troops

²¹³
Christer, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christy, James

284
Christy, James

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christy, James

²⁸⁵
Christy, James

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35427723	26	35424958
2	7207	27	8630
3	432	28	8008
4	4380	29	5085
5	4455	30	8005
6	4551	31	8005
7	4552	32	37093011
8	814	33	3055
9	4552	34	3120
10	4552	35	3150
11	4552	36	40794
12	4552	37	
13	4552	38	
14	4552	39	
15	4552	40	
16	4552	41	
17	4552	42	
18	4552	43	
19	4552	44	
20	4552	45	
21	4552	46	
22	4552	47	
23	4552	48	
24	4552	49	
25	4552	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

2. N. J. Regt.

James Christy
St. Vincent Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July*, 1777.
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 year*

Casualties *2d Regt. 50*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1141*, page *41*

C 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Christy
Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1771.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Nash

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*Samuel Christie**Prvt*{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.Commencement of time *July*, 17.Commencement of pay *July 13*, 17.To what time paid *July 13*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *18 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 wks 4 days - £ 1⁰ 5⁰ 9⁷*Amount of pay *£ 1⁰ 5⁰ 9⁷*Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2⁰ 10⁰ 16⁶*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 13th July.**Not paid - 15 Sept 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Samuel Christie

(545)

Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Christy
But, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

James Christy
Sub., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

James Christie

_____, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6² 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1st Dec*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on Feb 11th 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Christy

Oct., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick kept.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Christy

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick, Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Mar 28

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Christy

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *6² 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$22.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C. Morris

(545)

Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Christy
Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, left*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm. H. H.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Christie

W. J.

{ The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 7² 11 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James Christie

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Christie
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm

68

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 2220*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 7 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Christy
Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Roll dated *Mar 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James

Jonathan Kinsey's Co.
{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17____.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month _____
Time of service _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Christey
Det.

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comm'd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Mart

James Kinsey
The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17____.
Commencement of time _____, 17____.
Commencement of pay March, 17____.
To what time paid _____, 17____.
Pay per month 6 _____.
Time of service 1 yr _____.
Whole time of service _____.
Subsistence _____.
Amount of 100 2 _____.
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.
Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Christy
Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1776, 17

Commencement of time 1776, 17

Commencement of pay 1776, 17

To what time paid 1776, 17

Pay per month 1776

Time of service 1776

Whole time of service 1776

Subsistence 1776

Amount 1776

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1776

Pay due to sick, absent 1776

1776

1776

Casualties 1776

1776

Remarks: 1776

1776

1776

1776

1776

1776

1776

1776

1776

1776

1776

1776

1776

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Christy

Plt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Filed with James Christy

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Neal

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Christ

Priv, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

£2-10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

2d

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey
Capt. { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1778*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Christey
(Put) { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

(1)

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey
Capt,

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Christy
Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Conc.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

War

(10)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jon. Kinsey

Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Samuel Conn

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Christie
Plt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wm

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Christy
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co, 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Concomd. /*
Monmouth

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Hand

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 ⁸ .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

James Kinsey
Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

(10)

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Kinsey
Capt.

, Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$30.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Kinsey
Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.
Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

(11)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Conn

John Conn, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *30*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James Christy
The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.
Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *77*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1777, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Samuel Conn

286
Christy, Thomas

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Prvak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christy, James

287
Chumard Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35428 P 33	26	35428 P 33
2	35428 P 33	27	35428 P 33
3	35428 P 33	28	35428 P 33
4	35428 P 33	29	35428 P 33
5	35428 P 33	30	35428 P 33
6	35428 P 33	31	35428 P 33
7	35428 P 33	32	35428 P 33
8	35428 P 33	33	35428 P 33
9	35428 P 33	34	35428 P 33
10	35428 P 33	35	35428 P 33
11	35428 P 33	36	37093209
12	35428 P 33	37	32813
13	35428 P 33	38	32813
14	35428 P 33	39	32813
15	35428 P 33	40	32813
16	35428 P 33	41	32813
17	35428 P 33	42	32813
18	35428 P 33	43	32813
19	35428 P 33	44	32813
20	35428 P 33	45	32813
21	35428 P 33	46	32813
22	35428 P 33	47	32813
23	35428 P 33	48	32813
24	35428 P 33	49	32813
25	35428 P 33	50	32813

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436756

See also

C

4

N. J.

Thomas Chumard
H. Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 3*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *140*

Wise

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Leonard
for Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Noted for pay

Russell

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Rankin
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776, 79.)

Thos. Chumard

Priv.; { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N.J. Regiment, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$48 Dols.*

Time of service *Nov.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay = 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Runkin

6 | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Chumard
ser't, { Capt Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 43 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 22 w.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2. 50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ramkin
(Copyist)

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) N. J.

Thomas Chumard
Joh. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rustin

L 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Chumard
ser. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick.*

Runtin

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Chumard.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2 . 2 . 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

L 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lyman
Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos. Chumard.

St., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield
Corrpt.

The S. Chennard

Grd., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Decemb. 1.*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 11
Copied

Thos. Chumard

G., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield
Copied

Thos. Chumare

G., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ephraim Martin
Comd.

E.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Sherrin

E., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

Spring 1777

C | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas Sumner

St, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sept. 1st *Copyd.*

L 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thomas
Thomas
Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 20*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ephraim Martin
Colonel.

S

1

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos Shumard

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$20. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(51)

(copyist.)

S

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Shumard

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month @ *43* dols.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ *2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Shumard.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2 · 4. 10.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(517)

(copied)

Thos. Chumard

Pier, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Jan.*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 20.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

C

-1

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Chumard

Prior, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 2 . 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

(547)

Corr. v. s.

S

1

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Shumard.

Sir, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 2. 10.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

b

-1

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos Chumard.

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Chumard.

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 5. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

6

-4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos. Chumard

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 17 78 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls. .

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 5.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

b

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos Chumard

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doles.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 ' 5. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

C

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thos Chumard

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 5 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mealey

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Chumard

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2. 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copvist.

Thos. Sherman
Thos., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Franklin, June 12*, 17*79*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Command*

Spring
(543) *Carver*

22. **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. C. Hammond

Ed., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Nov 9*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Per* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Thos. Chumard
_____, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
(543) *Copyied.*

E.

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Sumner

Dr., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17th 78.

Roll dated *March 23*, 17th 78.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring 1778
Copied.

L

Thos. Lyon

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Ephraim Martin

B. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Chumard
Ch., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bridgetown Jan 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Springfield
Copied.

Thomas H. H. H.

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Existed from Dec. 12, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment. *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

Spring 1779 *Correct.*

Thos. Lyman

G. J., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *December 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Thos. Leonard

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Eleventh day of Nov*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

Thos. Lyman

Th., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Sept 14*, 17⁷⁸.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Spring 1778
C. Lyman

L. J. **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos. Leonard

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth, N. J., 5, 1782*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Company*

Springfield
Copyist.

Thos. Chumard

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth, June 14, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. Command.*

Springfield
Copyist.

C

-1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Thos Chumard

Pri-, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(155)

Convict.

Thomas Chumard
Lt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bridge Iron, Feb. 5, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..
.....
.....
.....
.....

Springfield
Copied.

Clark Michael

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35477537
2 2757
3 08
4 37032004
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Added by Ant 711
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

C

4

N. J.

Michael Clark,
Butler Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb. 7, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Mary's to

Remarks : -----

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 37

[575]

Copyist.

Michael Clark

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Michael Clark

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21- 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Meyman

Time of enlistment

Jan 7- 17

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ryan

(548c)

(02) ist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Michael Clark

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

20 May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed ---, 17 ---.

Commissioned ---, 17 ---.

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 ---.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Quartermaster Company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Michael E Clark

for Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service mo. days.

Pay per month dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for 0 -

Amount of subsistence \$ 3 -

Amount of pay

Whole amount of pay and subsistence \$ 3 -

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

W. J. Anderson

Clark Samuel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30241573	26	35224320
2	0469	27	7907
3	8450	28	9303
4	2407	29	0948
5	5511	30	9407
6	05710	31	000
7	8775	32	0447
8	0024	33	30133
9	8405	34	20207
10	2000	35	30143
11	750	36	30034
12	0044	37	30117
13	0510	38	20005
14	0177	39	30111
15	0000	40	37093175
16	2221	41	3226
17	34	42	3264
18	0	43	3303
19	0423	44	0358
20	3113	45	27
21	240	46	321
22	0230	47	
23	0177	48	
24	2372	49	
25	7276	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436-186

See also

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam'l Clark

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May 21*, 17*77*
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted *Capt Lyon*

Time of enlistment *Dec 27*, 17

Place of enlistment *Essex Co.*

Deserted _____, 17

Died _____, 17

Remarks :

Ruger

(548c)

(op. i. l.)

4

N. J.

James Clark
Sergeant, Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May* *1*, 17*77*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *146*

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Clarke

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Clerk

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Clark

Sgt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May, 1777.

Time of service 4 mo.

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of subsistence 17 wks. 8 days.

Amount of subsistence 7 - 8 - 16.

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay 3 - - -

Amount of pay and subsistence, 3 - 8 - 16.

Casualties

Remarks :

next Roll on file July 1777.

Rumkin
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Clark

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Commencement of pay

Dec., 17

Time of service

1 Mon.

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

8

Amount of pay

L 3

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Parker

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam'l Clark
Sgt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N.J. Regiment, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. / , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dells.

Time of service / Mv.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ramkin

il

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Clerk

Sgt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ephraim Martin
Copied

C. P. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Sisk

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. Martin

6 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Clark
sgt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars.*

Time of service / *Mr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Runkin

Sam Lyon
Co. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 1777
(543) *Copyist.*

Sam'l Clark

Ser't., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springfield
Corvet.

L. J. **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam'l Lyon
Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springer
Corr.

Samuel Ward
Engr. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *October 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Samuel Harris
Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Ephraim Martin

Samuel (16 pp)

Lyons, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 10 1777*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring Copied.

Samuel Chapin
Secy, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :
.
.
.
.
.

Company No 177
1777 { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned. , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Ephraim Martin
Colonel

b

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Clarke

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Clark

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

Samuel Clark

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

Sam^l Clark

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ doll*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

M. C. C.

6

-1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml. Clark.

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* , 177*8*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 dolls.* ..

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 . 4 . 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(515)

Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam Clarke

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml. Clark

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 4. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

10000

Metcal

(545)

Copvist.

b

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Saml Clark

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 . 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

(546)

(copied)

b

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Saml. Clark

Sergt., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 ' 2.15,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

L

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml Clark.

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. 5. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

6

1

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Saml Clark

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 . 5. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

(545)

Copist.

b

-1

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Sam^l. Clark

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(517)

(copied)

Sam'l Clark
Lead, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Ephraim Martin
Colonel.

Abraham Lyon
Sgt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 23*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Discharged*

Ephraim Martin
Corrnel.

B. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam. Clark
Serch { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Abraham Lyon
Lieut. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Bridgetown*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Sam'l Martin
Co. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..
Term of enlistment *Year* ..
Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..
.....
.....
.....

Saml. Lyon
Lyon { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Nov. 3, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *Nov.*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml. Clark

Ser.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Lieut. Col. Lyon, Oct. 16, 1778*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Oct.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield
Cmpt.

John Lyon
 { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
 New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
 Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 11, 1777*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment. *10 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Saml. Voss
Capt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ephraim Martin
Capt.

Sam'l Lyon
Sgt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Oct* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Sam'l Lyon
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam. Williams

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned .. , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Life* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *See Certificate*

B | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Clarke

Serjeant, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *2d Co. 1st Regt. N. J. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springfield
Corps.

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam^l Clark.

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *25 Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *5 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.81 cl. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reduced Jan. 25.*

Remarks:

Metcal

(545)

Copied.

C

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml. Clark

Sergt. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1.* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *8 1/3 dols.*

Time of service *25 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 . 1 . 2 . 1/6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Metcal

Copied.

Saml. Clark
Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bridgetown, Feb 17 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Spec. Jan 20*

Spring 1779 *Carroll*

Samuel Clark

Ser. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bridge Port Feb. 5, 17⁸⁰*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He & Jan 20*

Spring 1780

290
Clarke, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543	26
2	3717	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

Henry Clark,
J. H. H. Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec 25, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dec 25, 1776

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 446

(6) | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Clarke
Plt.; { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

291
Clarke, Samuel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Samuel

²⁹²
Clarkson Charles

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-37572	26
2	1707	27
3	37-78-508	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436756

See also

15

4

N. J.

Charles Clarkson
Wades Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Dec. 27, 1776

Term enlisted for 3

Casualties Miss's Battle
Apr 77.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14 116, page.....

Miss

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Appointment , 17 .

Enlistment / , 17 .

Days pay due 211.44

At what per day or month 2

Proclamation 4

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Chas^d Clarkson
S^r, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17 1777
June 13, 1777

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Nov. 7, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

nothing noted

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

293
Clemens Richard

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-2	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Clemans

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated May 2 1777
Station - Camp Woodbridge

By whom enlisted Capt. Kosmes

Time of enlistment Dec 11, 1777

Place of enlistment Gloster

Deserted , 1777

Died Jan. 20, 1778

Remarks :

²⁹⁴
Clark, Samuel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Samuel

295
Clifton George

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35437	26	35437
2	35437	27	35437
3	35437	28	35437
4	35437	29	35437
5	35437	30	35437
6	35437	31	35437
7	35437	32	35437
8	35437	33	35437
9	35437	34	35437
10	35437	35	35437
11	35437	36	37093616
12	35437	37	3682
13	35437	38	3781
14	35437	39	3837
15	35437	40	3872
16	35437	41	3907
17	35437	42	3945
18	35437	43	3983
19	35437	44	4021
20	35437	45	4059
21	35437	46	4097
22	35437	47	4135
23	35437	48	4173
24	35437	49	4211
25	35437	50	4249

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 43625

See also 1. A. J. R. 1.

4

N. J.

George Clifton
St. Waddell Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 4*, 1776.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 year*

Casualties *Sept, July, 2-3, 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *11* page *146*

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Geo Clifton

Pr

{ Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃

Time of service

1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

At Rockaway sick

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wm. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

C | 4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Clifton

, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
being the 4th of New Jersey, com-
manded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *At Rockaway sink*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Clifton

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at hospital*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W. Mitchell

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Clifton

Pr, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Rockaway

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

b

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Clifton

Priv, { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Sick at Pumpton*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Actual
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Clifton

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Pompton

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMickael

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Clifton

Pr

{ Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Pumpkin*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noddiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Clinton

for { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

L.

-1

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

George Smith

Smith, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *Sept 7*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Smith (cc 1st)

Company { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
Company , { 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1777*

Appointment _____, 17 ____ .

Enlistment *1 Jan* _____, 17 ____ .

Days pay due *1 month* _____

At what per day or month *1* _____

Proclamation *1* _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Co. 3d Regt. N. J.
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*

Roll dated *June 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *See 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

George Clifton
Josh { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Josh, 17 *77*.
Nov, 17 *77*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Richard Rockaway

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. Jones
Copyist.

Co. 21
{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 18*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *10. 11. 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Remarks page*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

George Clinton
Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1777.
Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wrote at Hampton.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(4) N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Clifton
Co. { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Summit.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

(6) 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

George Clinton
1st Lt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated* 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 4*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Springfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. C. Jones
Copyist.

George Clifton
1st Lt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 1st, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 14* , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Company
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1776-1779

Box, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *March 1st to 31st*

Whole time of service *March 1st to 31st*

Subsistence *March 1st to 31st*

Amount *200.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *None*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

Free Association

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 25.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

The 4th New Jersey
1778, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid *31st*, 17.

Pay per month *25 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *see list*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1780
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

George Washington

1st { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

See list
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *90* .

Time of service *31* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

George Blin

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *60 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 - 42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*Company of Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.**

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in the 4th New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service *31 days*

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *30.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*

Casualties *0.00*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

His Honor

Col., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *693 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *25.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

W. H. H. H.
Coryat.

See record
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Co. 4th New Jersey
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *200*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service *1*.

Subsistence *1*.

Amount *200*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

George Bliffen
Lib. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Continued as of*

Jan. 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

1st. Clifton
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st December*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1st. Clifton* _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 / .

Roll dated _____, 17 / .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 17

Roll dated 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Company
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated *July 1st 1777*, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 / 17 .

Roll dated 1 / 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1 / 17 .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

296
Coal, Aaron

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543	20	26
2	0935		27
3	02 3		28
4	0268		29
5	0347		30
6	0377		31
7	0250		32
8	050		33
9	030		34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18	37 09 3440		43
19	3497		44
20	3546		45
21	3595		46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of persons' papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. O. V. 36. 156

See also

(19822 - Coal

(Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
(Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of pay *26 June*, 17 .

Time of service, _____ mos., _____ days.

Pay, amount in dollars

Amount of pay

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Company (1776-79)
 { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Clara Neal
{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *April 1st*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *April 30th*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *30 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Harbor Coal

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Harbor

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Nathan Coale

Det, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Rich. Coale*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

War

to

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Harmon's Co.

Pat, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See above.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hurst

(543)

Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Arvon Coale

Priv, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Amthum

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Harbor Coal

1st, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17*77*.

Commissioned, 17*77*.

Enlisted, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

62

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st as per 200 al

of (Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service, *1* mos. *7* days.

Pay per month *4 1/2* dollars.

Time of subsistence *1* wks. *7* days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2 1/4*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$2 1/4*

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file Oct. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

12

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Auron Coal

Pat

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1776.

Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Amos Coal

Post

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at home.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Aaron Coal

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Johnson

Time of enlistment

Mar 6, 17

Place of enlistment

Essex

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ruger

(548c)

(Op. ist.)

Aaron Cole

Pol , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May* , 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13* , 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 6* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....

Alterations since last muster ..

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

3

4

N. J.

William Cole
H. M. Murrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { July 6, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dec 9, Mar 5, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 11, page 110

....., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Acorn Co at

Pl, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Not absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

4

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Amos Coale

1st

{ The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Not noted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Harris

Company

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid *31st*, 17

Pay per month *6 75*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *0 - 0 - 4* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Arrom Coale

Put

^{late} Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 3, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted 5th March.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Aron Cole

Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17

Roll dated January 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

297
Coate, Aaron

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coate, Aaron

298
Cobson James

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3542883	26
2	27
3 37093210	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436756

See also

6

4

N. J.

James Cobson
Lt., Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } July 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Res June, 77

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 140

Wise

C. **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Colborn
John, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 2*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

67

James Robinson
Pr. } Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Commencement of pay

7 1 1 May 1777
May 9, 1777

Time of service

22 days

Pay per month

\$ 2/3 Dols.

Time of subsistence

1 wk. 6 days

Amount of subsistence

- 18 - 6

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay

- 3 - 4

Amount of pay and subsistence

2 - 11 - 10

Casualties

Remarks :

Not known

Ephraim Martin
Coryist.

G., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1792.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1000000

(643) Organic

299
Coddington Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3523075	26
2	3470	27
3	383	28
4	380	29
5	380	30
6	380	31
7	380	32
8		33
9	37093428	34
10	3481	35
11	3527	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P, P U 36706

See also

Joseph Cordiner
1st, Marcell's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 21*, 1777.
 or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Amul' Dec 77*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *40*

3

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Codrington

Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 673 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 5 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Amme

(545)

Copyist.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated 1121, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Coddington

Lt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Dec 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks In Capt Martin's Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heavest

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Roddington

Int

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Robert

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jos. Colden
_____, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
_____, { Jersey Regiment, commanded by
_____, { Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *2 mths*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *1 m. by Lieut. Haller*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C. J. Haller

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Codrington
Pvt , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

66

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph H. Coddington

(Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 1777.

Time of service, *1* mos. *21* days.

Pay per month *6 21/100* dollars.

Time of subsistence *1* wks. *21* days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 1 10*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 10*

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll for July 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Marten's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

66
11102

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Codrington
Det, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 24th*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

10

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Giddington
Lieut., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Goddington

1st

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Harriet

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Codrington

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *No. Dated*, 17__.

Appointed, 17__.

Commissioned, 17__.

Enlisted, 17__.

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heust

300
Coddington, Robert

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33473	26	3011205
2	2638	27	5040
3	3303	28	1-33
4	3	29	5
5	3	30	5
6	3320	31	5
7	30	32	5
8	3	33	5
9	3	34	5
10	3	35	3
11	2	36	3
12	5054	37	37092250
13	2200	38	2304
14	5	39	2364
15	22	40	2424
16	5	41	3412
17	435	42	3
18	52	43	3
19	3	44	3
20	503	45	3
21	3	46	3
22	5	47	3
23	3	48	3
24	3	49	3
25	3	50	3

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robt Coddington

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21 - 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment

Place of enlistment

Deserted

Died

Remarks :

(548c)

(op. ist.)

6

4

N. J.

Robert Goddington
Musick, Drums Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1777, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for 1777

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 117

Ref. Co. of the 4th

14/11, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *7.13* dollars.

Time of subsistence *1* wks. *1* days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2 15 0*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 2 15 0*

Casualties

Remarks :

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Bond's Co.

1777, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *12*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robt Codrington

1776, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *743 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *83 15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Roll - 20 Apr

Robert Goodenight
Private, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *172 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *185*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert Gooding
Yates, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 doll*

Time of service *1 2 11 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17 3 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence...

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. J.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robt. Codrington

Fifer, { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amshun

Robert Gooding
Snider, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17*77*

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robt. Coddington

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *73* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *2-15.1-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Bond

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robt Codrington
Drum & File, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at home near*
Woodbridge

Feaster

Fiber and
Drum, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Enlisted Mar 7, 1775

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Casualties.....

(543)

Cynvial.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Lodington

Drum 9. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In small pox

Feuster

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Lodington

Fider, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at home near*
Wardbridge

Feaster

Drum & Pipe, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

1

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Codrington

Drum &
Fife

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17--

Roll dated

Dec 20

, 17--

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In, 100%

2
Feaster

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robt Codrington

Drum &
File

{ Capt. William Bonds Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick at home

Feaster

Reuben Goodington
Drum
(File), { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See sketch*

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Rob^t Cordington
 Fifer, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Admitt.

(545)

(opvist.)

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robt. Boddington

Life { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Rob Coddington

Life: { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Smith

(545)

(copied.)

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Goddington

Drum^r, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Cop. ist.

7
6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robert Coddington

Dunn, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robt. Boddington
Drum, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7' 3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W A Smith

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robert Goddington
 Fifer, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
 the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
 Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

Robert Gooddington
Fifer, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 7'3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

26th

-6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Coldington
Fife, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Bond

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robt. Goodington

Piper, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. J. Smith

10

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robert Woodington

Driver, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robt. Boddington

Piper, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

Drum & Fife { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Drum & Fife { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *2nd*

Drum & Fife { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*76*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list of casualties*

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

Waldwaddington
Fisher, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1 Sept 14*, 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *12*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wald
Copryst.

1st Burlington
Drum & Co. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*5*.

Roll dated *Eligible in* *June* 177*5*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

for leading
captain { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies { panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof { whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1 June*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

4

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robert Forman
Forman, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *March 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

60

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

United Continental

2d Regt., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 26*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robt Coddington

Fifer, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliztown Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Robert Codrington

7th, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *1 Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Codrington

(543)

Copyist.

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Robert Codrington
Life, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*....., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *7 1/3 doll.*.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2. 15*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

264 d. m. th

Elizabeth
7th, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 3, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm Bond

Corporal.

301
Coddington, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coddington, Joseph

302
Coddington, Robert

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coddington, Robert

203

Cesar, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Brewster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cesar, John

³⁰⁴
Cogswell, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cogswell, Joseph

305
Cogshill, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cogswell Joseph

306
Casswell, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543	07	26	353	052
2	0028		27	55	
3	0200		28	05	
4	0252		29	580	
5	03		30	080	
6	03		31	55	
7	0223		32		
8	0253		33	3709	3411
9	0500		34	3456	
10	0520		35	3469	
11	0570		36	3540	
12	05		37	5570	
13	05		38		
14	05		39	320	
15	05		40		
16	05		41		
17	120		42		
18	0422		43		
19	320		44		
20	0223		45		
21	0223		46		
22	0223		47		
23	0223		48		
24	0223		49		
25	0223		50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P H 36756

See also

Joseph Campbell
The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay..... *Oct 1* .., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *673 Dols* ..

Time of service..... *1 month* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount..... *2 2 00* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : ..

1500

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Jacob Martin's Co.

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service, *1* mos. *17* days.

Pay, amount in dollars *17 50*

Amount of pay *17 50*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(7)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Martin's Co.
(7) { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *600*.

Time of service *June 1*.

Whole time of service *June 1*.

Subsistence *June 1*.

Amount *25*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *625*.

Pay due to sick, absent *000*.

Casualties *000*.

Remarks: *000*.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

11

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Martin's Co.

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *15 sh. 6 p.*

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of from £1-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

James

Ce

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Cogshill

Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Drum, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *October 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 3 Dollars*

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to pay 01 51 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Induced to the ranks,*

October 17

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

7

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Logskill

Pol { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Retired & Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

H. J. J.

Ephraim Coy

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Co. pt. Co. shie

{

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Cogshill

Wm. Cogshill
1777

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Recd

10

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Logsdon

(Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service, *1* mos. *17* days.

Pay per month *2* dollars.

Time of subsistence *1* wks. *17* days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *2*

Amount of pay and subsistence *2*

Casualties

Remarks :

Not a Regular Soldier

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob
Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

100

Joseph Cogswell

Life

{

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

}

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Feb. 1778, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Joseph Cogswell

Drum^r, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 July

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

\$ 25.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1777.

Roll dated *June 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted June 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster . .

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Cogswell

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated No. Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 17.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Company of
of *the* { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *20*.

Time of service *1*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Cogswell

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

State of, Cal. A goodbridge.

By whom enlisted

St. Johnson

Time of enlistment

Jan 10, 17

Place of enlistment

Essex

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(Original)

4

N. J.

Joseph Coyswell
Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

May 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

W. Joseph Coyswell
captured, Musick Run, 1777.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *11*

James H. Cogswell
Drum., *Marshall* Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 1*, 1777.
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Died Oct 27 1780
Apr 10, 78, Murt. Munk, 3 Reg.
180

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *141*

4th New Jersey
 { The Company commanded by Lieut.
 Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
 Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Josh Cogswell

Det, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *January 3*, 1779.
Elizabethtown

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *at Springfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Cogswell

Plt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks In command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

Company
 { The Company commanded by Lieut.
 Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
 Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
 Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1778*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1778*, 17.

To what time paid *1778*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1778*.

Amount *1778*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, in the 4th Reg't New
Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 17.

Time of service 17.

Whole time of service 17.

Subsistence 17.

Amount 17.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17.

Pay due to sick, absent 17.

Casualties 17.

Remarks : 17.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Cogswill

Post

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated November 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, None.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Franklin
The Company commanded by Lieut. Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *67 20 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Coxwell

Co. 1st, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hurst

100 *100*
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *100*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *100*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *100*, 17 .

To what time paid *100*, 17 .

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Cogswell

1st ^{rate} { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1776.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 1778.

Elizabeth

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *wa*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Cogswell

Pvt

{ *late* Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 3*, 1778.
Van Hook's Co.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(543)

Hearst

Copyist.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

late Jacob Martin's Co.

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *7/3* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Cogswell

178 , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April* , 17*78* .

Roll dated *May 2* , 17*78* .
Valley Forge.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *Presented April 10*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

How at

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Cogswell

Plt

{ The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kearse

(543)

Copyist.

Lat
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*88*

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 _____

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Joseph Cogsel

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

10th
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *670 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Cogswell

1st { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17

Roll dated January 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Kear

Joseph Cogswell

Col , { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Seth Johnson, 4th Reg't New Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January* , 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept 3* , 1777 .
Sept 10 1777

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

.....
Alterations since last muster ..

.....
Casualties

Remarks *Dead Springfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Seal

Accepted
1777, { Lieut. Seth Johnson's Co., in 4th
Reg't New Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 10 00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *7 10*.

Amount *£ 17 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

306-a

Coagswell, Josiah

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coagswell, Joseph

²⁰⁷
Cogswell, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cogswell, Joseph

²³⁵
Cole, Aaron

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

· Cards filed with

Cole, Aaron

³⁰⁸
Collay, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cully, William

³¹²
Collins, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins, John

³¹¹
Colley, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colley, William

312
Collins, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins, John

3/3
Collins John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3000	26
2	5000	27
3	1000	28
4	3000	29
5	5000	30
6	1000	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. V. 36255

See also

John Collins
serf., *Colonel* Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Dec 7, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

From 1776 to 1783

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11-111*, page *1000*

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Colm Collins

Sgt, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service drawn for 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Each man's pay \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Am. Col. 1st

148, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Dec 7*, 17*76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Collins

Sergt, (Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
(by Col. Ephraim Martin.)*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 8

No. of weeks and days to } 10 wks. 4 days.
receive subsistence

Amount of subsistence £ 5 6 8.

Amount of pay £ 3

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 8 15 28.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James H. Jones' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Collins

Sergt

(Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

Time of service

Pay per month 8 Dollars

No. of weeks and days to } wks. days.
receive subsistence }

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence 13 0

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hearst

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Collins

Sgt., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

3/4
Collins John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543270	26	35432539
2	2782	27	3300
3	1015	28	252
4	2500	29	3000
5	2000	30	2000
6	2000	31	3000
7	2000	32	3709 3665
8	233	33	3727
9	2000	34	3556
10	2030	35	3813
11	2000	36	3868
12	2000	37	3419
13	2000	38	3967
14	2000	39	
15	2000	40	
16	2000	41	
17	2000	42	
18	2000	43	
19	2000	44	
20	3000	45	
21	3000	46	
22	3000	47	
23	3000	48	
24	3000	49	
25	3000	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P + P 436786

See also

B

4

N. J.

John Collins
Ward Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec. 24, 1776.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Des. 1, Sept. 7, 78
Must. Nov. 78.

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 440, page

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Collins

Pw, { Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2¹/₁₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 16, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Collins

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
being the 4th of New Jersey, com-
manded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 810

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alexander Mitchell

John Collins
1771, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

John Collins Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Collins

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2, - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alexander Mitchell

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of

. 17

, 17

. 17

, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

b

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Collins

Pr, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

U. Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

John Collins
Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 1777.
Sept. 1777

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Collins

Pr, { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copyst.

John Collins
{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.
Not dated, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Collins

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

Alexander Mitchell

Copist.

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month \$ _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Collins

Pr, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties At Mendham Hospital
Sick

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mitchell

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Collins

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21 - 1777.
State of Ca. Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

St Mitchell

Time of enlistment

Dec 19 - 17

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(0, 1st.

John Collins
{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1, 1777

June 13, 1777

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Dec 24, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See at New York*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ 1777

Appointment _____, 17 ____.

Enlistment _____, 17 ____.

Days pay due _____

At what per day or month _____

Proclamation _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1st Lt. Captain

1st Lt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *9 Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service / *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 4 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

for the following
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, _____, 17/18.

Roll dated 611, January 16, 1771.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lockwood

Br

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Fairley
Copt. ust.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1776
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*76* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st day*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *53.00* .

Time of service *12 months* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

ALL
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Appears on { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

John Ballin's

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co.
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *\$ 2.00*.

Amount *\$ 22.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 22.00*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*.

Casualties *0.00*.

Remarks: *0.00*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17, 8 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1776-79

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17 .

Roll dated *1776*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1776*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
.
.
.
.
.
.
.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

7-11-11
Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

A. L. Mitchell

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *8 50 Dollars*

Time of service *March 1 to March 31*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Am. Soldiers
 16, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17th 8.

Commencement of time *17*, 17.

Commencement of pay *17*, 17.

To what time paid *17*, 17.

Pay per month *17*.

Time of service *17*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *17*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 { Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 { by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

_____, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____ 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1777
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
 the 4th New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time *1st day*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st day*, 17 .

To what time paid *1st day*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$50.00* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$5.00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

315

Collister, William

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollister, William

³¹⁶
Cully, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cully, William

317
Combe, Campbell

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal : Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Combs, Campbell

318
Combes, Campbell

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Combs, Campbell

319
Combs Campbell

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-2-30-5	26	37-09-6-31
2	30-0-7	27	7-2-5-3
3	30-3-1	28	
4	30-0-0	29	
5	30-0-0	30	
6	30-0-0	31	
7	30-0-0	32	
8	30-0-0	33	
9	30-0-0	34	
10	30-0-0	35	
11	30-0-0	36	
12	30-0-0	37	
13	30-0-0	38	
14	30-0-0	39	
15	30-0-0	40	
16	30-0-0	41	
17	30-0-0	42	
18	30-0-0	43	
19	30-0-0	44	
20	30-0-0	45	
21	30-0-0	46	
22	30-0-0	47	
23	37-09-5-63	48	
24	25-87	49	
25	61	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. V 36756

See also

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Campb. Cornib

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

Time of service 1 mos. days.

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.

Whole amount of pay due, £2-15-0-

Casualties

Remarks:

Bond

Company
 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Camp Cornet
Co. 1st, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick & absent*

Camp
Copyist.

61

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. M. Combs

Capt.

{ Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 Shillings*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *\$2 150*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

67

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Campbell Combs
Corp, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 2*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick & Absent*

Camp

Campbell Combs
Capt, { Captain Forman's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. I.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Campbell Cornubis

Capt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. of ye
4th Reg't of the State of New Jersey
commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of pay

July 30, 1777.

Time drawn for

1777

Amount in dollars

73

Remarks :

Next roll on file 8762297

Hand

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Campb'l Combs
Corp, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Richd. Absent*

Combs

Samuel Crane

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
 of the 4th Regiment of the State of
 New Jersey, whereof Ephraim Mar-
 tin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of Decr, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Decr 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7 3 1/2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 4 20 1/2 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Crane

62

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Forman's Co.

Comp, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Comp

Amos

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *3 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as paid, £1-2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged June 17. 77*

Elcott

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Amos

Comp

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick & non march*

Comp

Campbell Cornb's
Corp., Farmers Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 17, 1777.*
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *3 yrs.*

Casualties *and killed 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *37*

65

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Campbell's Combs

Camp, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 17*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Westfield*

Camp

6

4

N. J.

Ed Establishment, 1776-79.)

Campbell Combs

Corp.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

July 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7¹³ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. Smith

(545)

Capt.

Company
 { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
 panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1779*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1779*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Sept. 1779*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sept. 1779*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Campbell Bonds

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in 4

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Attest

Company of the 4th Jersey Regiment

Company of { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st January*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *For one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Campbell Combes
 Corp^e { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
 the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
 Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on **Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

(51)

Cop. ast.

Jonathan Forman's Co.
 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Camp Valley Forge
 Roll dated *1 January*, 17*78*.

Appointed *1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment *3* years.

Alterations since last muster *1* man.

Casualties *1* man.

Remarks: *1* man.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Campbell Cornbe

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company

100 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *April 13*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

Company

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

camp^e Bombs

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

(545)

(opvist.)

Jonathan Forman
f, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Capt. Combs

Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 1 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

(545)

(copied.)

Company { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed *1st*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See*

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Camp^e. - Bombs

Comp^e, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

(545)

(oprist.)

319-a

Comer, Timothy

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Comer, Timothy

³²⁰
x *Conell Michael*

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>35420211</i>	26
<i>2</i>	<i>3844</i>	27
<i>3</i>	<i>3850</i>	28
<i>4</i>	<i>3827</i>	29
<i>5</i>		30
<i>6</i>		31
<i>7</i>		32
<i>8</i>		33
<i>9</i>		34
<i>10</i>		35
<i>11</i>		36
<i>12</i>		37
<i>13</i>		38
<i>14</i>		39
<i>15</i>		40
<i>16</i>		41
<i>17</i>		42
<i>18</i>		43
<i>19</i>		44
<i>20</i>		45
<i>21</i>		46
<i>22</i>		47
<i>23</i>		48
<i>24</i>		49
<i>25</i>		50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436285

See also

115 Regt.

Michael Connell
Drummers Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Mar, 15, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Taken by prior enlistment.
1st Regt. Mut. on this Aug. 1777.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.

page

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Michael Connel

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Cap Forman

Time of enlistment Mar 15, 17

Place of enlistment Middlesbury

Deserted , 17

Died , 17

Remarks:

In the 1st
Jersey Regt. by
prior enlistment

(548c)

Ragan

(Op. ist.)

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Michael Conell

pr 1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *mch 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *He had been prior in*

action in 1st Reg't

Camp

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Michael Cornel

Private, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: taken by friend

consistent with the

1st

Cornel

Michael Cornel

Jan 1, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *taken by prison*

assisted with the

S. Hopt

Camp

321
Comer, Timothy

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Comer, Timothy

322
Conn. Samuel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542804	26	3542124
2	0990	27	783
3	7074	28	850
4	704	29	270
5	7526	30	788
6	7542	31	350
7	73	32	300
8	755	33	702
9	7065	34	251
10	7007	35	630
11	033	36	704
12	705	37	800
13	700	38	1600
14	700	39	800
15	8110	40	800
16	727	41	37090883
17	700	42	2930
18	700	43	300
19	700	44	100
20	700	45	100
21	700	46	700
22	700	47	700
23	700	48	700
24	700	49	700
25	700	50	700

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436751

See also 2 N.J. Regt

Samuel Connor
Lt. Kincaid Co.,
 4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment } , 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H*, page *46*

6 | 4 | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Am. Conn.

2^d Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2^d dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.00

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Am. Conn. Co. 4th Jersey Reg't

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Conn

2d Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *2^d dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$12.00*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Samuel Conner

2^d Lt., { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & wa. 22.26*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file 1771

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Coun's Company.

Samuel Conn

No 21, { The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 2¹/₂ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount. of pay \$12¹/₂ & 2¹/₂ = \$15⁰/₂

Amt. of ~~pay~~ and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Conn

do, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence \$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Samuel Conn

(10)

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Brown

2311 { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *April 1777*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Conn

2d Lt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.
Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W. H. L.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lieut. Conn

2^d Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W. H. H.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Conn

2d Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wend

60

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Conn
J. Lt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

David

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lieut. Conn

2^d Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Recd

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Samuel Conn

2^d Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Handwritten signature

60

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Conn

2^d Lt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.
Roll dated Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam. Conn

2d Lt

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

60

4

N. J.

Samuel Connor

2^d Lt., 4th Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

*Saml. Conner*Appears with the rank of *2d Lt.* on an**Abstract**

of Retained Rations due to the 4th Jersey Regiment
 Commanded by Col^o Ephraim Martin from the
 12th day of August to the 29th Day of Septem^r
 1777 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

July 25th, 1778.N^o of Rati^s due \textsterling Day, *2*N^o of Days, *49*N^o of Rat^s Retained, *60*At what \textsterling Ration *10/70* Dol^r \textsterling *2*S. *10*D. *—*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(547e)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

(6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Conn

Lt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77* f.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27*

Time of service *12*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0*

Amount *\$13 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

John Conn

(515)

Copied.

20

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Conn

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26*.

Time of service *1 yr*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 13*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(1)

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

(1)

(1)

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey's Co.

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence *100*.

Amount *200*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks:

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Company
 { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
 Regiment of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *Sept 1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(2)

-1

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20.00*.

Time of service *2*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *20.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey

Lieut., Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$10.00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service *30 days*

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *\$20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$20.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(6)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Conn

James Conn, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *200*, 17.

To what time paid *200*, 17.

Pay per month *50*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 per \$13-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

20

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey's Co.

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *1st*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *100*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence *20*.

Amount *120*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *120*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Grand total \$120

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James Conn
{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2.00* .

Time of service *4.00* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *0* .

Amount *2.13* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James Conn
Clerk.

(2)

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sam'l Conn
1st Lt. { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2⁰⁰ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Amount in

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

10

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Conn

S. L. { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *Jan 1* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 11 10 0* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

£ 10-2-6 .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml Conn

Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hth Company

Muhlman

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml Corn

2 Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.
Elizabeth Town October 18, 1778.
Roll dated 11

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1 , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4th Company

Muhlman

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Corn

2 Lieut. { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *January 1*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *H. Company*

Heub Corn

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml Corn

2^d Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned January, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: H^d Company

Muhlman

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*Sam. Green**Lieut*, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.Roll dated *Eliz^a Town Jan'y 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan'y 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *H^d Company*
*Command at Spunk Town**Newbloom*

Samuel Conn
2^d Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml. Conn

2^d Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

Co 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lieut. Conn
Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml. Conn

2^d Lt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *1st Jan*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Co

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Samuel Conn

Lt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Conn

Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wm. 1

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Saml. Conn

Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wm

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonas Conn

Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *January 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W. H. H.

Samuel Conn

2^d Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Conn

S. Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Conn

2d Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Nard

Samuel Conn.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *34 25*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$13-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Co

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Germ

2^d Lieut, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
Elizth Town Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1st Company
Spent Town in Command

Mustered on

Lieut. Conn
Lieut. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.
Bridgeport Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan'y*, 1779.

Commissioned *Jan'y*, 1779.

Enlisted *Jan'y*, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Samuel Corrie

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lt on an

Abstract

of Retain'd Rations due to the Officers of the
Fourth Jersey Regiment, Commanded by Eph-
raim Martin Esq^r from the 31 day of Septem-
ber untill the 31st of Decem^r: both day Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not stated, 17

N^o of Rations P^r day, 2

N^o of days, 93

Total of Rations Retain'd, 100

At what P^r Ration, 10/70

£ 4 S 3 D 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(517e)

for Blackwood

Copyist.

323

Cornel, Michael

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cornel, Michael

3240

Commer, Edward

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3012003	26
2	2143	27
3	2120	28
4	2827	29
5	2103	30
6	2807	31
7	2100	32
8	2100	33
9	3300	34
10	3000	35
11	2100	36
12	3000	37
13	2100	38
14	3000	39
15	3000	40
16	3200	41
17	3500	42
18	3000	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 1/36756

See also

Edward Bonham
 { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *78*.Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *78*.To what time paid *June 30th*, 17 *78*.Pay per month *£ 20 00*.Time of service *30 days*.Whole time of service *30 days*.Subsistence *£ 10 00*.Amount *£ 30 00*.Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 30 00*.Pay due to sick, absent *£ 0 00*.Casualties *None*.Remarks: *None*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Edward Bonham

John, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *6 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edward Bonham

Capt.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Spentown Jan 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Mar 28

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

7 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Amputated 8 men.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Edw. Bonham

Edward Bonham

1776, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1778*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1778*, 17.

To what time paid *1778*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Willard Quinner

1778 { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Bonham

Co., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Edward Bonham

Co. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, raised in the State of New
Jersey, commanded by Ephraim
Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *11* *Sept 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left 8 days*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edmund Bonham

John, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.To what time paid *June 1*, 17.Pay per month *67 dollars*.Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edward Danner

Pvt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 18

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See page

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

John Danner

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edward Bonham

prob. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2.10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Profer

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edward Bonner

Det., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar 28*, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

J. L. Norris

P

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edward Conner

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2 2.10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Proper

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

General Bonham

Pt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A. L. Bonham

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edward Conner

for, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 3 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

24 d. 10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keeper.

(515)

Copied.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edmund Bonham

Plt., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Edmund Bonham

6

4

N. J.

Edward Conner
Lt., Miller's Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 25, 1775.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for 1 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 46

Wise

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edmund Bonham

Plt, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

G. L. Harris

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Edward Bonham

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*....., 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Jan*....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars,*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay \$ 2 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Copy

325
Conner, Timothy

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35428083	26	35428494
2	0842	27	7840
3	7002	28	85
4	7000	29	7000
5	7000	30	8500
6	7000	31	7000
7	7000	32	8500
8	7000	33	7000
9	7000	34	7000
10	7000	35	7000
11	7000	36	7000
12	8100	37	37092893
13	7000	38	2960
14	7000	39	3024
15	7000	40	3000
16	7000	41	7000
17	7000	42	7000
18	7000	43	7000
19	7000	44	7000
20	7000	45	7000
21	7000	46	7000
22	7000	47	7000
23	7000	48	7000
24	7000	49	7000
25	7000	50	7000

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. V36756

See also

4

N. J.

Samuel Smith
14, *St. Vincent* Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June 25*, 1776.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Wounded, March 77*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *40*

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Conner

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Kinsey

Time of enlistment

Dec 28, 1777.

Place of enlistment

Salem

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Rogers

(548c)

(op. ist.)

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Connor

Det.

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6²³ 50*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Timothy Connor

(545)

Copyist.

Company of

1st { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *2 1/2* *50* *00* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Connor

Pvt., { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st Oct, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *24 pay & 2 subs*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next Roll on file Nov 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company
of { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month 625 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 750 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

New Roll on file Sept 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Conner

Pvt.

{ The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *so pay \$² 00 510*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Harris

Lieut. Conn
{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1797.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay due \$ 2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Conner
Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.
Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Tim Conner

Out, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 13, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

C

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Connor
Sub, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Conner
Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Corner

Put { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick to death

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

Timothy Conner
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Conner

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Handwritten signature

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Connor

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick 10 days*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

(6)

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

21

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(1)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(1)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

at
im? Corone

Put, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *7.20* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

15.00 .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

1/10/78
1st Regt. N. J.

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1/10/78*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

0.00

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(6)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey's Company

1st, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *for 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *22.00*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James

11th Regt. N. J.

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Amount paid to Kinsey's Co. 15

Casualties *100*

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James
Capt.

(6)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

a/.

Company
{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 3 00*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *None*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Samuel Conn

Company

Co., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Company
The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Company

(Capt.) { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰* .

Time of service *1⁰⁰* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2. 10* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

15/ , Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10/ , 17 8 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 00 .

Time of service 1 1/2 .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 24 10 00 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Jonathan Kinsey

1776, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 177*6* .

Commencement of time *1776*, 177*6* .

Commencement of pay *1776*, 177*6* .

To what time paid *1776*, 177*6* .

Pay per month *6 25 00*

Time of service *1776*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Connor
Sub., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

61

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Conner

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Apr 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Conner

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Connors

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regt of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *27 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Timothy Connor
Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Conner

1st Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conner's Company.

61

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Connor

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Engaged*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Tim

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Connor

1st Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Conner

Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 16*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jim. Connor

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Warr

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Conner

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Eliz. Town
Roll dated *Dec. 13*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Unquestioned*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

✓

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Company

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4.

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Connors

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Life

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

[Signature]

326
Connor, Timothy

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Quirk

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connor, Timothy

327

Connor, Casper

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connor, Casper

228

Conno. Casper

**4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conno. Casper

327
Conoro, Casper

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conoro, Casper

330

X

Conoro, Casper

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543	26	37043495
2	0940	27	3544
3	0200	28	357
4	0200	29	
5	0600	30	
6	300	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9	1550	34	
10	0800	35	
11	1000	36	
12	00	37	
13	0000	38	
14	300	39	
15	1-30	40	
16	200	41	
17	0400	42	
18	300	43	
19	1000	44	
20	300	45	
21	1200	46	
22	1000	47	
23	0000	48	
24		49	
25	37093438	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 4367.100

See also

82

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Casher Company

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

Time of service, / mos. days.

Pay, amount in dollars

Amount of pay *12 1/2*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Casper Connor

Pl / { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Forst

Gasper (Colonel)
Col., { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____ *Dolls*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Christopher Connor

1st { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Wm. J. H.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Chasper Connor

Por

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

October 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 13 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 0 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Traves

(2)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. Martin's Company

(*1777*) Capt. Martin's Company of the 4th
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *August 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service, *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 1/2* dollars.

Time of subsistence *1* wks. *1* days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay *1 1/2 1/2*

Amount of pay and subsistence *1 1/2 1/2*

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on file following

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Comp. 20104

1777, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Went in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Handwritten signature

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Casper Connor

Priv

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

1 July, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

643 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

offered £2 s10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(545)

Amman

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Casper Connor

9th , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* , 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 5* , 17*77*.

Appointed , 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17*77*.

Enlisted , 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heart

(543)

Copyist.

W

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Greene Company

Pat

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Comp. Company

Pat, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *See* *Appendix*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Casper Conuro

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated

May 21, 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

St. Haller

Time of enlistment

Jan 15, 17

Place of enlistment

Phila

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks:

Ryan

(548c)

(op) ist.

Seth Johnson
Lt { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Wm. H. ...

6 | 4 | N. J.

Asper Conrad
of New York Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } May 1st, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for 3 years

Casualties 1st Sept 78 Must die
May 1st 1778

Remarks :

* [This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.]

Vol. 1146, page 1146

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co.
of New Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

July 1877

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Casper Conoro

Pvt. , { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 14, 1778.

Elizabethtown

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Pensel

ended

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Capt. Jacob Martin's Co.

1778, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Lt. Seth Johnson*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Company

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *75 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

(55)

Wiley

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Casper Connor

Pvt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.
Elizabeth town

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 12 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

14 Corp.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heister

As per (original)
late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Casper Connor

(Plt)

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.
Mount Holly,

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 1/2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

back in service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

Casper Connor

Plt, { **Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1778.
Valley Forge.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Dis. Corp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 *8* .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6 75* _____

Time of service *1 year 10* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 40* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Casper Connor

1st

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dismissed 30 April.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

(543)

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Casper Conoro

Pvt

{ The Company lately commanded by
Capt. Jacob Martin, in the 4th Jer-
sey Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.
Philadelphia.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Signature
Late
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *62.50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Casper Connor

Plt

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated July 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Not absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Hearst

lot
Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *✓*, 17.

Commencement of pay *✓*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *✓*.

Time of service *✓*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *✓*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Casper Lonardo

Plt, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17

Roll dated January 6, 1776.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment. During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heard

331
331a
Conoroe, Casper

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conoro, Casper

331a

Benorre, Gasper

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Benorre, Gasper

331-6
Conrod, Casper

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conoro, Casper

332
Conno. Casper

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conno. Casper

332
Conuro, Casper

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conoro, Casper

334
Conway, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35725	0007	26	3542	1584
2			27		
3			28		
4		364	29		
5		33	30		176269
6		34	31		
7			32		
8		37	33		
9			34		
10			35		
11			36		
12		14	37		
13		15	38		
14			39		
15			40		
16		38	41		
17		20	42		
18			43		
19		23	44		
20			45		
21		25	46		
22			47		
23		23	48		
24			49		
25		33	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P V 36786

See also

C 4 N. J.

John Conway
Majr. Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

430
Vol. , page

John Conway
Major, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed *November 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Abent*

Muhlman

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jno Conway
Major, {

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Abent*

Muhlman

John Conway
Major 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*6*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec.*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *80 lbs.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *£ 30.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

John Canney
Major 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *in dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay* *180*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Conway
Major

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth June 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 29

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Road Spark Town

Muhlman

E

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Conway

Major { 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *80 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Proclamation £ 30.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metz

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Conway
Major

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Oct 29th*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Muhlman

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Conway

Major, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *80 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Proclamation 1 80.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Murray
Major,

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Oct 29*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. M. M.

John Canney
Major, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *80 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Proclamation \$ 30.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Conway
Major, {

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town October 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 29

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

John Cornway
Major, (4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *30 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *rec'd. f 30.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Conway
Major, { 4th Jersey Regiment commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Oct 29

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. H. L. L. L.

John Conway
Major, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *50 dollars*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay 50 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *50 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent *not? & 50.*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Convery
Major, {

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

August 5, 1778.

Appointed

October 29, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At Turkey Sick

Muchleman

John Conway
Major } 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *50 dols*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Redemption L 13. 2. 13.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Conway
Major, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed

October 29, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlman

6

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Canney

Major, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 1 Apr., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay Proclamⁿ £ 18, s. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

McLaff

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Conway
Major, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1778.

Appointed *October 29*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *A Head Quarters Com*
mand

Muhlman

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Conway
Major

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

October 29, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Muhlman

6

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Conway

Major, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay " 15. 5. 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. H. G.

C

4

N.J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Conway

Major { 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 177*8*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *50 dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *18.* *15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(547)

Wm. G.

Copyist.

Co

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jno Conway
Major

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge April 3* 1778.

Appointed *October 29*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Muhlman

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Conway
Major, {

4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

Muhlman

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Conway
Major

{ 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1778.
February 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Present*

Muhlman

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

John Conway

Major, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 18. 2. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Co

4

N. J.

John Conway
Major, *4th Jersey* Regiment.
Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Ch. Patterson

Copyist.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

John Conway

Major, 4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan.*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *80 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay in dollars 80*
5 30.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(547)

Michael

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Kennedy
Major, { 4th Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779.
Eliz' 4th Term Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Oct 29*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spank Town Command

N. K. Kennedy

225
Convey, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conway, John

^x 336
Cook Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35423508	26	13042564
2	0644	27	273
3	3355	28	5447
4	3	29	475
5	30	30	0570
6	3050	31	4733
7	3009	32	571
8	3	33	272
9	3420	34	0220
10	4084	35	01022
11	4	36	37092348
12	4226	37	2409
13	540	38	2437
14	232	39	2578
15	5237	40	170525
16	4300	41	
17	531	42	
18	2460	43	
19	0305	44	
20	4534	45	
21	0207	46	
22	4528	47	
23	4201	48	
24	5057	49	
25	2007	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. V. 36756

See also 2 n. f. Regt

Jacob Cook
14, Bonds Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *Apr 25*, 1777.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *May 60, Feb. 77, 2d.*

Sept. 80, Cont. & May, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *146*

Jonathan Forman's Co.
 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See list*

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Cook

Capt.

Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In corp*

Foster

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Cook
 { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
 of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *6 1/2 doll*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence *1 2 10*.

Amount *1 2 10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/2*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties

Remarks:

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Cook

Capt.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hosp

Foster

Jacob Cook
S^r, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid *Oct 13*, 17*77*

Pay per month *6²/₃ doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *40²/₃ - 10²/₃*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Cook
Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17--.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17--.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in 1776*

Heater

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*Jacob Cook**Priv*, { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Cook
By _____, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.
Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.
Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.
To what time paid _____, 17 _____.
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 year
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/2 10
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks:

Not paid on full day

Isaac

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

See book

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

Jacob Cook
Pt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 (doll)*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

Capt. Bond
Co. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st date*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Feather

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sass's book

Ch, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Fenster
Cyril.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Biske
Ch.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2
Foster

1st
 { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
 4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
 sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
 tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Lieut. Bond*

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Cook

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted Capt Bond.

Time of enlistment Apr 25, 1777

Place of enlistment _____

Deserted _____, 17 ____ .

Died _____, 17 ____ .

Remarks : _____

(548c)

Ragan

(op. i.).

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Crook

Enl. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. H. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Israel Crook
Am, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(54)

W. J. Smith
Copied.

General Bond

(Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*)
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 20*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Cook

for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

(515)

Copied.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Cook
Josh {

Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Eliz Town
Roll dated *1 Dec 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick present*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

-6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Cook

Priv,

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₈ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. J. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

United Company

for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in full pay*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Copyist

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Cook

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17, 8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

10

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Cook

James, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Cook

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6²³ 2/10Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

(515)

Copist.

in the town of

of { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copryst.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Cook

Enl. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$17.00

Time of service June

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jacob Cook

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. S. Smith

Copist.

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Cook
Prw, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *24.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

First Book

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp Copyist.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Cook

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Smith

(545)

Copist.

Co. 1st Regt

For { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Camden
Roll dated *10 January*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jacob Cook

Riv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21/2 Adm. L

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated *Valley Forge* _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Great Camp

1776, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *7*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See 4th Regt. 1776-79*

[Signature]
Capt.

 -----, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17-----.

Roll dated -----, 17-----.

Appointed -----, 17-----.

Commissioned -----, 17-----.

Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated 17th June 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment. 6

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

46

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Israel Bond

Co. Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *Jan*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Bond

(515)

Copied.

337
Cooke, Jacob

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook, Jacob

338
Coon, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36 42 42 75	26
2	40 52	27
3	54 6	28
4	55 53	29
5	42 17	30
6	56 3	31
7		32
8	54 10	33
9	57 30	34
10	57 7	35
11	58 20	36
12	58 5 4	37
13	50 17	38
14	58 23	39
15	58 25	40
16	58 27	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. V 36756

See also

Company of Capt. Forman's and Bond's

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 11*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *June 11*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *June 11*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

David - Brown

Pri, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Ephraim Coone

for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1 Dec 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9740*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Coon

(Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

214 Daniel

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Union Co.

for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1 July*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Worn

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3. 10 1/2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Boone

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 23 dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Coon

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

66

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Bond

Forman's, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizth Tro*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *William Bond*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Accounted for*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Daniel Coon

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. S. Smith

(515)

Cop. 1st.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Shenandoah

Forman's { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17.

Term of enlistment *6*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Link A. Bond*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Forman
Copyist.

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company 12000

Formed, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st June*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See record*

Original

Noted

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Boone

Boone, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Ephraim Martin

(545)

Cop. 1st.

B

4

N. J.

Daniel Coon
St. Germans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 20, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 Mo.

Casualties Disch'd Feb. 19, 79.

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 111

[575]

Copyist.

Jonathan Forman

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

present Roll
Roll dated *1st of January*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Chapman
Chapman
Chapman

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Revolutionary War

W. B., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Eighteen Feb., 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *in guard. G.*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

James _____
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Daniel Coon

Priv. Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Schmitz

339

Coon, David

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Prwak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coon, Daniel

340
Coon, Samuel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coon, Samuel

347

Coone, Daniel

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coon, Daniel

342
Cooper. John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542552	26
2	0438	27
3		28
4	37092050	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

C

4

N. J.

John Cooper
Ingersoll Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 28, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Not in May

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

1139
Vol., page.....

C

4

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Cooper

Appears on a

Return.

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21 - 1777
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Time of enlistment

Place of enlistment

Deserted

Died

Remarks :

(548c)

(on ist.)

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N.J.

John Cooper

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Reg't of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 7/8 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Cooper

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Cooper

Sgt. | Capt. John Anderson's Co. in the
4th Battalion of New Jersey, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *May*, 1777.

Time of service mos. days.

Pay per month *62/3* dollars.

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence for *5-4*

Amount of subsistence *£2-15-8*

Amount of pay

Whole amount of pay and subsistence *£2-15-8*

Casualties *Deserted March*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

E. D. Dwyer
Copyist.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Craper

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 28* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Absalom Bonham

✓ 343
Cooper, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-22-63
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Cooper

for, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *3 days*,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 0.40

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

344 .

Coover, Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coover, Peter

344-a

Cooper, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooper, John

³⁴⁵
Covey Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35424564	26
2	5475	27
3	5553	28
4	4601	29
5	5619	30
6	4647	31
7	5642	32
8	4753	33
9	5762	34
10	4834	35
11	5818	36
12	4907	37
13	5891	38
14	4978	39
15	5921	40
16	37171300	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. V 36786

See also

CP

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Corey

Art, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *7 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Corey
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Henry

For, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2 doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. J. Smith

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Veteran

for 1, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 15*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1 Dec 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

(543)

Copyist.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Corey

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, £ 4 3 dolls

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

1st Lieut. Leary
James { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*7*.

Elizabeth town
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 177*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *James 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Cory

Prue, { Capt. Forman's (and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. H. & Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Valley Forge

Part 6 { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *92000*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See page 12*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copr.ist.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter. Corey

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Wm. Bond

Forman's and Bond's
Frank, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *7 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Leamy
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Loney

Pay, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

h

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Borey

Prw, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 16*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.13,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Joined 16 June*

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Covey

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

(545)

Copist.

B

4

N. J.

Peter Corey
M., Furmans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June, 5, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Disch'd Feb. 14, 79.

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *44*, page *41*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Paterson
June 1

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Given receipt*

for issue 10

Roll for Aug 1778.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(643)

Copyist.

4th Jersey

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Eighteenth*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 14*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *7*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Campe
Original.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Corey
Tru, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779 .Commencement of time *6*, 17 .Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .To what time paid *1*, 17 .Pay per month *1* .Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2.15* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(545)

Copied.

H. Smith

346

Cory Timothy

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	354292	26
2	9810	27
3	9250	28
4	9848	29
5	9312	30
6	9831	31
7	9330	32
8	9033	33
9	9385	34
10	9945	35
11	942	36
12	3006	37
13	1247	38
14	3000	39
15	2050	40
16	3007	41
17	2000	42
18	3000	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

C. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Dore
Et., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *Bridgetown Jan 8, 17⁷⁹*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 30*, 17⁷⁸.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copied.

6

1

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Cary

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dals.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copied.

Simon (Corporal)

SA, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Dec. 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 Months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 1779 *Capt.*

b

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Tim^o Barry

Sir, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *64s.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 ' 4.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

Timothy Lyon

Co. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Nov. 3, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 May 4th*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Cary

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 ' 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545)

Copvst.

Timothy Owen

St., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17th 78.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Oct. 16*, 17th 78.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17th 78.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring 79 *St.* *Capt.*

C

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Cory.

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

(545)

Copvst.

L. 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John A. Lyon
E. A., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town N. J.*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Custodian.

C

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Tim Y Barry

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 ' 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

L

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Fourth Corps

G. H. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1st 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See*

Springfield *Copied.*

6

1

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Tim Y Barry

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 648 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 ' 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

Timothy

Co.; { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17th.

Roll dated *Elizabeth, June 11*, 17th.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Cavalry.

b

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timth Cory

Priv { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/8 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . S. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545)

Copied.

C

4

N. J.

Timothy Curry
Lt., Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 31, 1778.

Term enlisted for 1 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 17, page 41

[575]

Copyist.

4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Simon J. Corven

Co. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 17, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *James H. H. H.*

Simon J. Corven
Corvet.

6

1

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Timothy Carry

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *31 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*

Time of service *1 day.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *5.1 d. f.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined 31 May.*

Remarks:

Melcar

Timothy Davis

E. A., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bridgeton, Feb. 5, 1779*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 20*, 17*78* ..

Term of enlistment *9 months* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

Springer *th*
C. Davis.

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Timothy Cory

Priv. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 1 . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

347

Corgan, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35420880	26	3542103
2	404	27	7520
3	7122	28	5593
4	400	29	700
5	420	30	2003
6	430	31	7901
7	430	32	8040
8	7132	33	8020
9	400	34	8000
10	400	35	37091918
11	8152	36	2982
12	450	37	3038
13	8100	38	3095
14	450	39	3100
15	8730	40	4000
16	450	41	
17	8000	42	
18	400	43	
19	8000	44	
20	830	45	
21	400	46	
22	400	47	
23	400	48	
24	400	49	
25	400	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.O. V36756

See also

Henry Corgan
Priv, { The late Capt Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$ 2 a 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Corgan

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 pay due \$20.50.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. L. Harris

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Morgan

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Morgan

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Morgan
Put Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Co

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Morgan

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Morgan

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Logan
Put R

Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 17*77*.
Oct. 13, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Hand

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry Morgan

P. 1

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *22 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 per diem 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Mar 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wm. Davis

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Borgan

121, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2. 5/0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

New York in July 1777,

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Morgan
Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Morgan

C | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Barry Borgan

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *\$23 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24 50*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Corgan
Lieut, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.
Roll dated, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Heard

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Morgan

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

[Signature]

Henry Logan
Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

6

4

N. J.

Henry Carver
St. Kinney

Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Mar, 3, 1777.

Term enlisted for

1 yr.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 440, page

Clise

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Corrigan

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.
Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt Lloyd

Time of enlistment

May 23, 1777.

Place of enlistment

Salem.

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Rugga

(548c)

(op. i. l.)

C 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Morgan
Put., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regt of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

John Conn
Sub, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *13 Dalls*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 Dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(1)

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

James Conn

James Conn, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Carrigan

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

W. H. H.

①

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Henry C. Kinsey

Capt. } Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 3*

Time of service *1 2 30*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Comd's Company.

Henry Carman
Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.
Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 17.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discontinued.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Man

(6)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 22 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Samuel Conn

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Cargen
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *March*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Conn's Co.
{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *5 12 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hammer Corbin

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On record.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Mar

General

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

12

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Henry Connor
Sub., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Martin

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Morgan

Part, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

D

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

4th Regt Jersey

1778, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service / _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *6 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Sept 1778

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Green

C 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Morgan
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

John ...

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *April*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *...*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Corryen

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

H. Corryen

(17)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*Company of Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.**

1776, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *100* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Henry Logan
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Mar 24*, 17 *77*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

4/11/1777
) { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
) { Regiment of Jersey, commanded
) { by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Morgan

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Morgan

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
 Regiment of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(1)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17/-----.

Commencement of time -----, 17 -----.

Commencement of pay -----, 17 -----.

To what time paid -----, 17 -----.

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

4

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Corbin

Lib. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1779*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1779*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

34
Corgan, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corgan, Henry

349
Corgan, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corgan, Henry

251
Corgan, Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corgan, Henry

351
Cornelius John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35432600	26
2	2752	27
3	643	28
4	2532	29
5	1755	30
6	32043613	31
7	113207	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436751

See also

B

4

N. J.

John Cornelius
Muck, Wheeler Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } May 21, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Dec 4, June 5, 77

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 44, page

Cluse

1

1776
Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*

Appointment *1776*, 17

Enlistment *1776*, 17

Days pay due *75*

At what per day or month *100*

Proclamation *1776*

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

John ...
S. ... { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

John Cornelius
(Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 31, 1777*

Roll dated *June 13, 1777*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 21, 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *James Wade*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Cornelius

From, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *55* .

Time of service *month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *5 weeks* *\$ 2.10* .

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.15* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5.5* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wade

14

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Cornelius

John, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *50*.

Amount *pay 2. 15*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2. 50*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

replied
6
Capt.

(6)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Cornelius
Hummel { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.
Revised, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 11, 17 *76.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Went to the front

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

for record
Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jno Cornelius
Drumr { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *5 Ds*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$-7-2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *deserted June 1*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wm Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

352
Corrigan Henry

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corrigan, Henry

353
Corray Timothy

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corey Timothy

354
Correghan, Henry
4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Correghan, Henry

355
Correy, Timothy

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corey, Timothy

356

Corry, Timothy

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corey, Timothy

³⁵⁷
Cortney, Luke

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Courtney, Luke

358
Courtney, Luke

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Courtney, Luke

359

Next Number
359a

Cortny, Luke

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Courtney, Luke

359a

Courtney, Luke

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Courtney, Luke

Previous Number

3

572

360
Cory, Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cory, Peter

361
Corey, Timothy

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corey, Timothy

362
Cosgruff, Denis

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543 640	26
2	3711 311	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436756

See also

6

4

N. J.

Dennis Casgriff
Kuder Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec. 25, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *lost Aug. 25, 77.*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *17*, page *140*

Wise

Henry Casgriff
Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 1, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec. 23, 1776.*

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Deceased 5 Jan.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

363
Couly, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cully, William

364

Counover, Albert

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Counhoven, Albert

365
Courtney Luke

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35427008	26	35429320
2	0801	27	9912
3	8484	28	9360
4	8830	29	9952
5	8860	30	9432
6	7476	31	9900
7	8870	32	9053
8	8031	33	30037
9	8040	34	2050
10	0010	35	30007
11	0120	36	20520
12	0040	37	30000
13	0000	38	37093204
14	0000	39	3235
15	0000	40	3271
16	235	41	3305
17	0000	42	3342
18	0000	43	3304
19	0000	44	0000
20	0200	45	0000
21	0400	46	0000
22	0034	47	0000
23	0000	48	0000
24	0000	49	0000
25	0000	50	0000

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P V 36786

See also

C

4

N. J.

Michael Courtney
Pt. Lyons Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *17* *1* *3*, 17*77*.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *11* *11*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1793, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* *46*, page *46*

Wise

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Duke Courtney

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *May 21.*, 17*77*.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Barton

Time of enlistment

Apr 3-, 17

Place of enlistment

Monmouth

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Ragan

(op. i. t.)

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Luke Courtney

Wt. Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

next roll on p. 10

F. Martin
Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Luke Cortney

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 3*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 1. 5.*

Time of service *27 days.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2. 1. 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(545)

Metcalf

Copyist.

16

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Luke Cortney

W { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of May £2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Martin
Copyist

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Luke Courtney

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment of the
State of New Jersey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ *2. 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

Sc

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Luke Courtney
Private, {

Capt Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$43.00*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Martin
Copyist

Se

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Luke Courtney
priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N. Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Randall

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Luke Cortney

W. } Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Commencement of pay

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay in dollars

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

Parkin

Copyist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Luke Kortney
Nov., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co. of the
4th N.J. Regiment, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 M.S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rankin

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.) | **N. J.**

Enlistment

38, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 30*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6. | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Luke Courtenay.
Sp., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ephraim Martin
Comdr

Public Document

Gr., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

First Muster

G. H., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st date*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield

Ct. H. H. H.

C. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Butler Courthouse

The, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*,

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Copyright.

B. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Essex (County)

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct. 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Essex
Co.
Oct. 10
1777
Copy.

Lucas, John
Sp., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decemb.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 10.*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Sp. of 1777
Copied.

Encke (Warner)
P., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
 New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
 Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mass., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster . . .

Casualties

Remarks : _____

(543) *Spring* *18* *Conrad*

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Luke Corteny

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2. 4. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Take Country

See, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$21.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. G.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Luke Courtney

Pir, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$.

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay £ 2 . S. 10 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Melcaty

(515)

copied.

1

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Luke Courtney

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2.2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

b

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Luke Cortny

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

C

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Luke Cortny

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dolls.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ *2* : *5* : *10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Luke Cortney

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 5. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copied.

B

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Luke Cortny

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 12. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Metcalfe

Copist.

6

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Luke Cortny

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 1. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

(545)

Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Luke Carteny

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 2, 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

C

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Luke Cortny

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 " 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

6

-1

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Luke Cortny

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 5 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Lyons
Lyons, { Capt. Abraham Lyons's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 23, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

L **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company

S, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Springfield
Corrict.

Levee, Louisiana

-----, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated 2000-01-17, 17

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment... 300

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

Lyons

G. H., { Capt. Abraham *Lyons* Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Walton Forge*, 17*78*.
April 13, 17*78*.

Appointed -----, 17-----.
Commissioned -----, 17-----.
Enlisted -----, 17-----.

Term of enlistment *Mar.* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Spring

Appriet.

B. 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Enlistment
Gr., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *26 March 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Plain*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springer *th*
Corrict.

Co. 4th
St. { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Mount Pleasant June 12*, 17*82*.

Appointed ... , 17 .
Commissioned ... , 17 .
Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster*

61

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lucas Corbin

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth County Sept 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springfield
Cavalry

C.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Capt. (Porter)

G., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Discharged Dec 5, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]
Capt.

Lucas (Parker)

A., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth County, Nov. 3, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment. *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dismissed*

Spencer *1778* *Disch'd.*

B. **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lucas Porter

P., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17th, '78.

Roll dated *Lieut. Porter, Oct 16, 17, '78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Springer
Capt.

Super Company
St, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Bridgetown Jan 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Enlistment*

Spring 1778
Enlist.

L

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Enrolled

Co., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring 1779 *Enrol.*

6

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Luke Cortny

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 20 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Luke, Norway

St., { Capt. Abraham Lyon's Co., 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Bridgetown, Feb. 5, 1779*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W. A. F.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Springfield
Copyist.

366
Courtney, Luke

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Courtney, Luke

³⁶⁷
Covenhoven, Albert

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Covenhoven, Albert

368
Covenhoven Albert

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-22-000	26
2	24-5-5	27
3	21-5-5	28
4	28-5-5	29
5	21-5-5	30
6	29-0-8	31
7	21-5-5	32
8	20-5-5	33
9	23-3-3	34
10	30-0-9	35
11	23-5-5	36
12	30-5-5	37
13	22-3-5	38
14	5-5-5	39
15	25-0-5	40
16	5-5-5	41
17	5-5-5	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

Albert V. Bonham

pr. 2., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

24 of 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Albert C. Brown
Pop, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
 4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar 28*, 17.Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

10

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Albert Covenhoven

priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

\$ 2.10.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Receives

Philip Bonham
of { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *Sept. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Albert Govanhan

priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Foot raised for the
State of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 673 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

£ 2 2 10.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Keefe

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Albert Cowanhoran

Pat, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

H. L. Harris

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company of ...

for, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*81*.Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars.*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Alfred Bonham
1st, { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Absalom Bonham

Albert Bonham

1776, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

See order

1st Co. 1st Regt. N. J.

Sept. 1, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Bonham.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2. 10.*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Robert Cowan

1st Lt., { The Company commanded by Absalom Bonham, Lieut. in the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Robert Bonham

sergeant, Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *67 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay \$ 22.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Montgomery

Ref

{ The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Ephraim Martin

10

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1st Co. 4th Jersey Reg't

10/1, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1778* *Oct 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Albert C. Swankhavan

Det., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Absalom Bonham, of the 4th Jersey Reg't, raised in the State of New Jersey, commanded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Spawnton Jan. 8*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Geo. Parrie

6

4

N. J.

Albert Covenhoven

S. L. Anderson Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 28, 1778.

Term enlisted for / no

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 440, page

Albert Covenhoven
Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

A. Covenhoven

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Albert Covertboven

....., Lieut. Bonham's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
 Anderson's and Lieut. Absalom Bonham's Company.

Recd

369
Covert. Peter

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26
2	395	27
3	400	28
4	505	29
5	500	30
6	564	31
7	500	32
8	564	33
9	500	34
10	500	35
11	500	36
12	500	37
13	500	38
14	500	39
15	500	40
16	500	41
17	500	42
18	500	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 4 36756

See also

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Covert

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Mr J Smith

William Bond
Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

9 Elizabethtown
Roll dated *12 Nov 78*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

Jonathan Forman
for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp Copyist.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Winter Cover

for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated 1 Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Covert

Pris, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Forman

P. Forman, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. H. Smith

(51)

(Copyist.)

Water Corner
for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ *30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copied.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Cover

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

The Adm't

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Peter Cover

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 623.46

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. H. Smith

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Cover

Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 day

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1. 3. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined 30 May

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company

H. A. Smith

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Coonin

First, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Roll dated *14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *from record*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

B

4

N. J.

Peter Coverts
H. Formans Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May*, 17 *75*.

Term enlisted for *7 Mo.*

Casualties *Disch^d. Feby. 28, 17.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

17 41
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Chase
Copyist.

C. | **4** | **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Feder Overd

Gr { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17⁷⁸.

Roll dated *Sept 14*, 17.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sept present*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Springer
Copyist.

Colonel

Forman, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Forman's Co.*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Forman
Copyist.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Covert

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. H. Smith

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter - Bovert

Pay, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Mr. Admit

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Peter Courvet

Priv, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(515)

W. Smith
Capt.

4th Jersey

Jack { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *7*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

370
Covnhorn, Albert

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Covnhorn, Albert

371
Cox, Andrew

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-26633	26	35-20499
2	010	27	0503
3	0022	28	0503
4	0060	29	0003
5	0107	30	0030
6	0007	31	0020
7	6140	32	0500
8	6140	33	0000
9	6403	34	0503
10	6450	35	0005
11	6680	36	0500
12	6280	37	0000
13	6300	38	
14	0000	39	3709 2727
15	0300	40	2763
16	0000	41	2801
17	0300	42	2834
18	6400	43	2800
19	6400	44	
20	0403	45	
21	0000	46	
22	0000	47	
23	0000	48	
24	0000	49	
25	0000	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 4367.56

See also.....

Andrew Co.
St. Helens Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Dec 15, 1776.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Dec 17, Mar. 30, 75*

Must in June

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1140* page *40*

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Cox

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21 - 1777
Station, Cambridge.

By whom enlisted

Capt Holmes

Time of enlistment

Dec 15, 17

Place of enlistment

Gloucester

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

(548c)

Cox

(02) ist.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Cox

prob. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time ~~of service~~ drawn for, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Each man's pay, \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Cox

Priv

Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

No. of weeks and days to
receive subsistence

f

wks.

days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 2 10

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Kearst

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Cox

RA

(Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$

No. of weeks and days to receive subsistence } 9 wks. 3 days.

Amount of subsistence £ 14 3

Amount of pay £ 2 8 10

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 7 84 23

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hurst

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andⁿ Cox

Part

{ Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Harriet

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Cox

Libf

Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 52-10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 52-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(515)

Copy.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

And^m Coy

Plt, { Captain James Holmes' Co. in the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2 \$10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Hurst

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Cox

P. 1. w. { Capt. James Holmes' Company of
the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 5. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andⁿ Coy

PA

(Capt. James Holmes' Co. of the 4th
Jersey Regt of Foot, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

No. of weeks and days to
receive subsistence

wks.

days.

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay

P 2

8 10

Amount of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Burton's Company.

Hearst

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Cox
Lieut.

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Am^u Co.

Am^u, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andth Cox

Sm, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 15*, 1776.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Dawson

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Cox

My, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Cox

Spr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Christ Church

P., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *11*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Chad Co.

P. 11, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Co

Pt 1, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Andrew Co.

See, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Cox

for } Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 1778.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forder

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Amos Cox

Lieut. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March, 1778.

Commencement of pay March, 1778.

To what time paid March, 1778.

Pay per month 63 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Power

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment. 1776-79.)

Andrew Cox

1st { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 52-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Town

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Andrew Cox

part Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 1778.

Commencement of pay June, 1778.

To what time paid June, 1778.

Pay per month 2 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount To 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Cox

Lieut.

{ Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Irwin Co.
Irwin { The late Capt. James Holmes' Co.,
commanded by Lieut. Barton of
the 4th Reg't of Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Cox

John { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *53 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyist.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Cox

W. J. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1778.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Fowler

(545)

Copyul.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Andrew Cox

Wm. { Capt. James Holmes' Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 52 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Cox
Wm {

Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Cox

Sub, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Barton, of the 4th Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Am 1st Co

P. 1, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Am 1st Co

1st Co.

1st Co., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Andrew Cox

By, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Prisoner a ye*

enemy

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

And w Co

By, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued 30th*

March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

And W Cox

11, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*
Elizabeth Township
Roll dated *July 1st*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Andrew Cox

See, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rescued*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Pr *Co*
Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 13*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Co. 10

P., { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*
Roll dated *May 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

And Co.

Pr, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.
Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Mar* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Ind Co

B, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept 1778.
Roll dated (11) 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1/yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

McCreu Cox

McCreu, { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1 Jan 79*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

(

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Indth Co

In, { Capt. James Holmes' Co., of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

March, 1778.
March 1st, 1778.
Roll dated *1st*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Came in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

James

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Andrew Cox

W. { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan-1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

Forster

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Amesbury

Co., { Lieut. William Barton's Co., of the
4th Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Holmes' and Lieut. William Barton's Company.

³⁷⁷
Coxwell, Joseph

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coxwell, Joseph

373

Craley, Hugh

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craley, Hugh

374
Craig Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542082	26
2	385	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436756

See also

Thomas Greig
Forwards Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *Mar, 15, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

lost May, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *1139* page.....

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Thomas Craig

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21, 1777.

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt Purson

Time of enlistment

Mar 15, 17

Place of enlistment

Morris Co.

Deserted

Apr 15, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ruger

(548c)

(copied)

2d New Jersey

Frank, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* *1st* to *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *discharged*

Camp
Copyist.

375
Craine, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crane, Jonathan

376
Craley Hugh

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-28-05	26	35427868
2	0000	27	8514
3	7048	28	7011
4	720	29	8584
5	720	30	7034
6	725	31	8604
7	73	32	7984
8	4375	33	8585
9	733	34	8585
10	738	35	8585
11	7531	36	37092923
12	8155	37	2989
13	7544	38	3000
14	8194	39	3095
15	7605	40	3127
16	823	41	3127
17	7652	42	3127
18	8251	43	3127
19	7700	44	3127
20	8373	45	3127
21	8390	46	3127
22	7740	47	3127
23	8414	48	3127
24	7725	49	3127
25	846	50	3127

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P U36756

See also

2. N. J. Regt.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Regt. Conn.

Pvt., { The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W. J. Davis

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hugh C. B. Kinsey
Sub

Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co, 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan.

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W. H. H.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hugh Crealey

Putt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick to death*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Lugh Crealey

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay per 10² 3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Engl. Cavalry
_____, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
_____, { 4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
_____, { Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 23 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$23.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Hugh Crealey

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

6 **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Hugh Craley

Full Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Hand

Co 4 N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hugh Crealey
Sub { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Handwritten signature

G
4 **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)
Hugh Craley
Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.
Roll dated *July*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

Coughlin

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7²³ 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on Sept 1st 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C. Harris

C **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hugh Craley
Sub, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

*Hugh's Company**Det*{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17.Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.To what time paid *June 1st*, 17.Pay per month *62 3 dollars*Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

H. S. Martin

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hugh Crayley

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21., 1777.

Stat on, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

Lt. Comm.

Time of enlistment

Jan 1, 17

Place of enlistment

Burlington

Deserted

, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ruger

(548c)

(opist.)

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Hugh Craley
Put { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 1* , 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Mand

Henry C. C. C.
H. C. C. Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 1*, 1777.
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *Mar*

Casualties *2^d Regt. 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

H 140
 Vol page

Wise

(1

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Rich Craley

(1st) { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Green

Thos. Conn
Thos, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *6.50*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hugh Cralley
Private

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wash

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hugh Grealy
Pat. {

Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.
Eliz. Town

Roll dated

Dec 13, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Amos

Amos, Lieut. Conn's Company.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *40.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

61

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hugh Crealey

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hugh Cralley

Pvt. } Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wm

Jonathan Kinsey
{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept.* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 5*

Time of service *10 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Henry Cralley

Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78.*

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 17 *78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

(6)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

4th

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hugh Cralley

(Sut) { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *27 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

66

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Conn

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*76* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Amos Bready
 { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
 Regiment of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *30 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

12-10

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Jonathan Kinsey's Co.
 { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
 Regiment of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *March 1st*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *March 31st*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *10.00*

Amount *110.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *0.00*

March 1st to 31st

Casualties *None*

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Handwritten: The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
 Regiment of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hugh Crealy

Put } Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *For* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Jonathan Kinsey
The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *12 dollars*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hugh Crealey

Int. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Valley Forge

Roll dated

April, 1778.

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

Jonathan Kinsey
The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1778*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *1778*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay *1778*, 1778 .

To what time paid *1778*, 1778 .

Pay per month *6* .

Time of service *1778* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *21* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6 | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hugh Cradley
*
Lieut. } Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.
Valley Forge
Roll dated Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wm

Coryist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Hugh C. C. C.
Put {

Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Mar. 24*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Hugh C. Kinsey
Sub } Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Henry C. Kinsey
(*Capt.*) { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *October*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *2 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$1,000.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Cough Crallay
P. W. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79.*
Bridge South
Roll dated *Feb. 5*, 17 *79.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Indulgent for 6 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Warr

(7)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

377
Cralley, Hugh

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cralley, Hugh

375

Cramer, Josiah

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cramer, Josiah

379

Crammer, Joshua

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crammer, Joshua

380
Crammer Josiah

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35427619	26
2	8243	27
3	7676	28
4	8291	29
5	7715	30
6	8332	31
7	5360	32
8	7713	33
9	8431	34
10	7820	35
11	5470	36
12	7826	37
13	8523	38
14	7005	39
15	2511	40
16	7000	41
17	8531	42
18	5000	43
19	8040	44
20	8040	45
21	8042	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

2 N. J. Regt

-----, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Crammer
Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.

Jan 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

Jonathan Kinsey's

*Lieut. Conn's Company.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 17*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 17*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 17*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 17*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 21.34*

Time of service *1776*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Jonathan Kinsey's Co.
The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 1/2*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Josiah Grammer
Prvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Eliiz. Town

Apr. 15, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

77.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Company

1776 { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17th .

Commencement of time *1776*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1776*, 17 .

To what time paid *1776*, 17 .

Pay per month *1776* .

Time of service *1776* .

Whole time of service *1776* .

Subsistence *1776* .

Amount *1776* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1776* .

Pay due to sick, absent *1776* .

Casualties *1776* .

Remarks : *1776* .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Crammer
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 77 ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

66

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James (Cramer)
The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6th 29th 1778*

Time of service *1st 1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *See page 15 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James

61

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Josiah Cranner
Drum, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

18

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Kinsey

{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Went to Hospital*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

James

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Josiah Crammer

Plt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

Josiah Cramer
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lt. Capt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Jonathan Kinsey's Co.
 { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
 Regiment of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *4 1/2* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *12 1/2* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(2)

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Kinsey's Co.
{ The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78* .

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *78* .

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *78* .

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17 *78* .

Pay per month *100 00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service *30 days*

Subsistence *100 00*

Amount *200 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *200 00*

Pay due to sick, absent *00 00*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(20)

4

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Jonathan Kinsey
The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1 25

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Josiah Hammer
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Leviah Chamber

1778, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay *March 15*, 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month *600* _____ .

Time of service *12* days _____ .

Whole time of service _____ .

Subsistence _____ .

Amount *of pay* _____ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ .

Pay due to sick, absent _____ .

Casualties *Wounded* _____ .

Remarks: _____ .

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Josiah Grammer
Det., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Period*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Joseph Crum
St. James Co.,
 4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar*, 17*78*.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *2^d Regt. 10*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *40*

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Josiah Crammer
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *Apr. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined 31 1778*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

War

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joshua Grammer

Lt

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Ward

11/1, {

The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/1, 1776.

Commencement of time 11/1, 1776.

Commencement of pay 11/1, 1776.

To what time paid 11/1, 1776.

Pay per month 11/1, 1776.

Time of service 11/1, 1776.

Whole time of service 11/1, 1776.

Subsistence 11/1, 1776.

Amount 11/1, 1776.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11/1, 1776.

Pay due to sick, absent 11/1, 1776.

Casualties 11/1, 1776.

Remarks 11/1, 1776.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

381
Name. Jonathan

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543214	26	35. 32412
2	2403	27	3244
3	603	28	2002
4	2867	29	3360
5	1440	30	253
6	18243	31	3300
7	500	32	2000
8	05	33	0000
9	2000	34	2000
10	2000	35	3500
11	2000	36	37093638
12	2000	37	3723
13	2000	38	3775
14	2000	39	3831
15	2000	40	3886
16	3000	41	3935
17	2000	42	3900
18	3000	43	2000
19	2000	44	2000
20	3000	45	
21	3000	46	
22	3000	47	
23	3000	48	
24	3000	49	
25	3000	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. V36786

See also

6

4

N. J.

Jonathan Crane
Hudson Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec 25, 1776.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dis, Sept, 11, 78
1st Lt, 1st Reg.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 146

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Crane

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received this 12 of May 1777
of Capt. Wade the sum of
Twenty Dollars being the
Bounty ordered by Congress
to be paid to the Non Comm
Officers & privates who enlisted
to serve during the War

Jonathan Crane
Present at signing
Jos. Hardcastle.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(5456)

Jos. Blackwood

Copyist.

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Appointment, 17

Enlistment, 17

Days pay due

At what per day or month

Proclamation

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

....., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time: _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay 2006/07, 17

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month \$2,000

Time of service 2000-2002

Whole time of service

Subsistence *fish, hunting, gathering*

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence 57.15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : _____

[illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company Name

At, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Crane

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$2-8¹/₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alexander Mitchell

(545)

Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Crane
 Pr, { Capt. Wade's Co. commanded by
 Col. Ephraim Martin, being the 4th
 of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties With the Armeres

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMibair

(545)

Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Crane

Pr, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. in Col.
Ephraim Martin's Regiment, being
the 4th of New Jersey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Ringwood

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Alexander Mitchell

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Crane

Sw, { Capt. Wade's Co., being the 4th
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On command at
Ringwood*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

U. S. M. A. R.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jona Crane

Pr, { Capt. Mitchell's Co., being the 4th
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²/₃* _____.

Time of service *1* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of pay \$2-10* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties *On command* _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Noadiah Wade

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Crane

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
being the 4th of New Jersey, com-
manded by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On command at

Ringwood

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McMichael

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Crane

{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co., being
the 4th of New Jersey, commanded
by Ephraim Martin, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On command

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A. Mitchell

Jonathan Crane
of, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1777.
Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 5, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At Ringwood

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(6)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Crane
{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Dec. 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

(6) | 4 | N. J.
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Joseph Nathan Crane
Sgt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. , 1777.
Sept. 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Was commanded*
at Ringwood.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

Johna' Crane
Pvt., { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*77*.
Not dated, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17*77*.

Commissioned

, 17*77*.

Enlisted

Dec. 23, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ad Kingwood

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Jonathan Crane
{ Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned -- , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment ---

Alterations since last muster ---

Casualties ---

Remarks: *See command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

H. J. [unclear]
Copyist.

Signal the name
of, { Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. of the
 4th Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *Company disbanded*
Oct 13, 1777
at Red Bank
Pa.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1776-79
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1777, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 6 , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dec. 22 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Lt. James M. Smith

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Crane

27, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *6*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2, 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *not recorded*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

James
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month *20 Dec*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 20 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Capt. Mitchell*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

16

Company

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *81*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *52 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

John Smith

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *500 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See above*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Jonathan Lane

1778, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23 2000*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Noadiah Wade

64

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *62.25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1780.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$30.00

Time of service Sept 1 to Sept 1

Whole time of service Sept 1 to Sept 1

Subsistence \$2.00

Amount \$32.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$32.00

Pay due to sick, absent \$0.00

Casualties None

Remarks: None

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

_____, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Company Name

1st, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*81* .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Price
Copied.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James L. ...

114, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month *5 25* _____

Time of service *1 month* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *5 25* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

James Fairley
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$75.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1
1776-1779
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *1776*, 17 *76*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1776*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *11*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch, 17 1/2 inches.

Roll dated 1900, 17

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

Roll dated 17

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 4 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Company transferred to Capt. Noadiah Wade's Co. 10/1/77*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

7
A 1 1 2
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/11, 1777.

Roll dated 1/11, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

for *1776* *1777* *1778* *1779*

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *See 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1776
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See list of names*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wado's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

James Craigh
 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
 Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sent to back*

with 12 men

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Myia. 1776
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .. .

Commissioned , 17 .. .

Enlisted , 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(542)

Copyist.

7

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

1777 62,000

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

1st *1776* *1776* *1776*
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *76*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st* _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

282

Crawley, Hugh

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crawley, Hugh

253
Crayley, Hugh

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crayley, Hugh

384

Crealey, Hugh

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crealey, Hugh

395

Creally, Hugh

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Creally, Hugh

386
Crealy, Hugh

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crealy, Hugh

Next Number

387

387a

Craig, Thomas

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Puwak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig, Thomas

387a

Bralley, Hugh

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Bralley, Hugh

Previous Number

387a

388
Cristey James

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Rank Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Christy James

³⁸⁹
Croft, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Croft, William

³⁹⁰
Croft. William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3543	26
2	0979	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

John Smith

John Smith, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co., 4th Reg't
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *June 30th*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *30 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

July 1st 1777
Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Croft

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777.

State of Conn. Cambridge.

By whom enlisted Lt. Haller

Time of enlistment Jan 20, 17

Place of enlistment Phila

Deserted , 17

Died , 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(op. ist.)

391
Irwin, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Irwin, William

392
Cullay, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cully, William

273
Culley, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Culley, William

394
Cully, William

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35428	124	26	30427
2	0877		27	
3	7038		28	7044
4	7119		29	8587
5	7191		30	7946
6	7244		31	8647
7	7305		32	7977
8	7366		33	8655
9	7427		34	8033
10	7448		35	8512
11	7520		36	3709 2915
12	7541		37	2979
13	7602		38	3035
14	8100		39	3072
15	7020		40	
16	7453		41	
17	764		42	
18	7203		43	
19	7130		44	
20	736		45	
21	8347		46	
22	770		47	
23	8420		48	
24	7800		49	
25	780		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786

See also

William Cully
Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Warr

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Cully

P. 1, { The late Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's
Co. of the 4th Reg't of Jersey com-
manded by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W. Cully

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Cully

Sub., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Hand

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Cully

{ Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Reg't of Jersey commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *about*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of *pay & subsistence* *\$ 9.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

E. R. Harris

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Cruik

21, { Captain Kinsey's Company of the
4th Jersey Reg't commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, taken to the

1st of Oct, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 20 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file 7th 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Cully

Priv., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Roll dated Nov., 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

C

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Cully
Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In comd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Handwritten signature

William Cully
Capt , { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Hand

C **4** **N. J.**
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Cully
Put , { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 1777 .
Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm Cully

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Cully

Prof

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *623 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$24.50-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

G. L. Harris

C

1

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Cully

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Diller

Rt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6⁹ 3 1/2*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *2 1/2* *£ 1 10 8 1/2*

Amount *of pay* *£ 2 10 8 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3 10 8 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent
1

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

J. J. Harris

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Bully
Appears on a
Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *May 21*, 1777.

Station, *Camden Woodbridge.*

By whom enlisted *Lt Lloyd*

Time of enlistment *Mar 31*, 17

Place of enlistment *Salem*

Deserted _____, 17

Died _____, 17

Remarks: *Sick at Salem.*

Ruger

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Cully
Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co. 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 31, 17 77.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Handwritten signature

15

4

N. J.

William Bulley
14, Lincolnton Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar, 31, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for Mar

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 14, page 446

17

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

11th Co. 4th Regt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1777, 1777.

Commencement of time June 1777, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 1777, 1777.

To what time paid June 1777, 1777.

Pay per month

Time of service June 1777

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount June 1777

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties June 1777

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(2)

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Wm. Clabbe

Capt., Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 2, 17

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(0)

Jonathan Kinsey

_____, Lieut. Conn's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & subsistence* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Cullay

Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Ward

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

16th
The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1778*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1778*, 17.

To what time paid *1778*, 17.

Pay per month *1778*.

Time of service *1778*.

Whole time of service *1778*.

Subsistence *1778*.

Amount *1778*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1778*.

Pay due to sick, absent *1778*.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Conally

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Dec 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Wm

Jonathan Kinsey's Co.
} Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of New Jersey.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *12*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service *1 mo*.

Subsistence *12*.

Amount *12*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Jonathan Kinsey
Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

Hand

(D)

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Beebe

Capt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dols*

Time of service *1770.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pro Ration \$2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Culley

1st Lt. { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

(1

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

11th Co. 1777

11th, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1000*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6000000*.

Time of service *1/11*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *1000*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Colley

Let, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm

Jonathan Kinsey

1st, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 year* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 20 00* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

June 1st *12 00* _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Collar

Lat, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment Dec 7

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm Collar

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Colly

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See page*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Mass

Philip H. Kinsey
 { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
 Regiment of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17 *77* .

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *77* .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *77* .

To what time paid *Feb 28*, 17 *77* .

Pay per month *20 00*

Time of service *28*

Whole time of service *28*

Subsistence *10 00*

Amount *30 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 00*

Pay due to sick, absent *00 00*

Casualties *00 00*

Remarks : *15*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Colley

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

W. C.

1776
1776 { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
 Regiment of Jersey, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1776*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *1776*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1776* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *1776* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

61

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Colley

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 1778.
Roll dated Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C^o

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Wm Kinsey

(*Co*), { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *200 Dollars*

Time of service *1000*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1000*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Cuddy

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1776.

Roll dated Mar 2, 1776.

Appointed, 1776.

Commissioned, 1776.

Enlisted, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wm

Jonathan Kinsey
The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 25 00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of 100 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

66

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Cully
Sub, { Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's Co., 4th
Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut Conn's Company.

Wan

(1)

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Miller

101, { The late Capt. Kinsey's Co., 4th
Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

William Culley

Lieut. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Conn, 4th Regiment of Jersey,
commanded by Ephraim Martin,
Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Feb 5*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

David

Continental Congress

Co. 4, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Samuel Conn.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *6* *sh* *0* *p* *0*.

Time of service *1* *mo* *0* *d*.

Whole time of service *1* *mo* *0* *d*.

Subsistence *1* *mo* *0* *d*.

Amount *7* *sh* *0* *p* *0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7* *sh* *0* *p* *0*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Kinsey's and Lieut. Conn's Company.

398

Curry, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35423777	26	35424660
2	0533	27	5650
3	3317	28	4744
4	3446	29	5722
5	3502	30	2807
6	3030	31	5703
7	3502	32	2803
8	3157	33	5000
9	37	34	2255
10	4555	35	5735
11	437	36	2701
12	5063	37	37072281
13	420	38	2341
14	530	39	2400
15	2300	40	2426
16	0200	41	2484
17	2355	42	2665
18	5270	43	170507
19	402	44	
20	530	45	
21	507	46	
22	5220	47	
23	5410	48	
24	5050	49	
25	5000	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436256

See also

N. J.

Return

(Revolutionary War.)

Station - Camp Woodbridge, E.

By whom enlisted Cap. Bond

Time of enlistment Mar 1, 1777.

Place of enlistment Morris

Deserted 17 .

Died _____, 17 _____.

Remarks :

(0.71 ist.

6

4

N. J.

John Curry
Lt., Bonus Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for 1 year

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 1140, page 1140

John Curry

Pr, { Capt. William Bond's Co of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 1/2* dollars.

Time of subsistence *1* wks. *1* days.

Amount of subsistence *10*

Amount of pay *\$ 2.13⁰⁰*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.*

Casualties

Remarks :

William Bond
 { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
 4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
 sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
 tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *45.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Bond

{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2/3 10 00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Not tall on file Sept 1777

John Currie
B), { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*
Time of service *1 year*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Currie

John Curry
Sm., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Currie

Priv, { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*.Time of service *1 mth*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$25.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Curry
P. 1, {

Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 (doll)*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$13.10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Close

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Curry
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Dec.* 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *22-10-1-*

Casualties

Remarks:

10

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Sr² Currie
Col.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Foster

John Lewis
Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

2
Feaster

12

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Linnie

John Linnie, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. Laster

John Currie
Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *1st Dutch*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Currie

John Currin
{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov-1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lewis

Co. A, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In Company*

Feaster

11111111
 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Curry
Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 22*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jno. Barry

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 23.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Smith

(545)

Copied.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Curry
Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

St A Smith

(545)

(opvial.)

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Curry
Private, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
 the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
 Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

(515)

Copyist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Am Curry

Priv, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Smith

(545)

(copied)

John Curry

Wm., { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

J. J. Smith

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Curry

Raw

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 1778.

Commencement of pay May, 1778.

To what time paid May, 1778.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Curry

Fric, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
 the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
 Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

(515)

Cop. 1st.

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Curry

Private

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

Am. Curry
Phin,

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John - Curry
 Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
 the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
 Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.Commencement of time Sept 1, 17Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17To what time paid Sept 1, 17Pay per month 6 2/3 DollarsTime of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
 William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

John Curry

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Curry

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

623 dollars

Time of service

1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. A. Smith

(51)

Copied.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Curry

Priv , { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 1000

Time of service 10 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 20 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. A. Smith

(517)

Copied.

1st, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Ephraim Martin
Colonel.

1st *Regt*
1st { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Valley Forge*, 17 *1776*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17 *1776*.

Appointed *1st*, 17 *1776*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17 *1776*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17 *1776*.

Term of enlistment *1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st*.

1st
Colonel.

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Allen
Capt.

April, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

 -----, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1778.

Roll dated -----, 1778.

Appointed -----, 1778.

Commissioned -----, 1778.

Enlisted -----, 1778.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: -----

C

| **4** |
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

William Bond's Company
of the 4th Jersey Regiment

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

E. Martin
Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp
Copyist.

Forman's and Bond's { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See page 1*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Jonathan Forman
June 1 { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *in company*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Lamp
Copyist.

60

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Forman
{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Forman
(Original)

B

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Lewis
York, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

John Currier

John } Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 15*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Elizabethton* *Nov 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Dr^o Murray
Paw, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

John Curry
part, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eighteen Decr*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Guard* _____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp
Copyist.

395
Cunningham, Richard

4 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30420000	26	
2		27	
3	37115357	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

See also

N. J.

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment } Dec, 31, 1776.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 17, page 171

[575]

Copyist.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Richard Cunningham

PA

{ Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *See 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Res'd Mar 25.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

Heinrich

C

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Richard Cunningham

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21- 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

St. Hallet

Time of enlistment

Dec. 31, 17

Place of enlistment

Phila

Deserted

Mar 25, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ryan

(548c)

(Op. 1st.)

395
Cunningham, Richard

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3020750	26
2		27
3	3777888	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 436786

✓ See also

C

4

N. J.

Richd Cunningham
H. Morrells Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec, 31, 1776.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties Dec 1st Mar, 25, 1776

Remarks : _____

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 41

[575]

Copyist.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

Richd L. Cunningham

PA, { Capt. Jacob Martin's Co. of the 4th
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 13*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 21* , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Wounded Nov 23.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jacob Martin's and Lieut. Seth Johnson's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

Richard Cunningham

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

May 21- 1777

Station, Camp Woodbridge.

By whom enlisted

St. Hallet

Time of enlistment

Dec 31, 17

Place of enlistment

Phila

Deserted

Mar 25, 17

Died

, 17

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(op. int.)

396

Currey, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Currey, John

397

Currie, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curry, John

398
Curry, John

4 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35473777	26	35472600
2	3547	27	5000
3	3547	28	10000
4	3547	29	5000
5	3547	30	10000
6	3030	31	5000
7	3547	32	10000
8	3547	33	10000
9	3547	34	10000
10	4555	35	10000
11	432	36	10000
12	5000	37	37072281
13	1000	38	2341
14	530	39	2400
15	2300	40	2420
16	5000	41	2084
17	13000	42	1150
18	5270	43	10000
19	1000	44	10000
20	530	45	10000
21	2000	46	10000
22	5000	47	10000
23	5000	48	10000
24	5000	49	10000
25	5000	50	10000

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.186

See also

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment 1776-79.)

John Curry

Appears on a

Return

Of the 4th Regiment of the State of New Jersey,
in the service of the United States of America,
under the command of Ephraim Martin, Esq.,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated May 21, 1777.
Station - Camp Woodbridge

By whom enlisted Cap. Bond

Time of enlistment Mar 1, 1777.

Place of enlistment Morris

Deserted , 17 .

Died , 17 .

Remarks :

Ragan

(548c)

(Original)

6

4

N. J.

John Curry
St. Bonuss Co.,

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 1, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for 11 yr

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 1144 page

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Curry

See, { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the 4th
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Ephraim Martin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *May*, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*

Time of service *1* mos. *1* days.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of subsistence *1* wks. *1* days.

Amount of subsistence *10*

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 60*

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.*

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. H.

John Curry
 { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
 4th Reg't of the State of New Jer-
 sey, commanded by Ephraim Mar-
 tin, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *45 30 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Bond

{ Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/11*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept 1777

W. Bond

John Currie

B., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of the
4th Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Ephraim Martin.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.10*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Currie

John Curry

Mr., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Currie

Currie, { Capt. Bond's Company of the 4th
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*.Time of service *1 Nov.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$23.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Currie

(545)

Copied.

John Cusby
Pt., { Capt. William Bond's Co. of Foot
 of the 4th Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17*77*

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid, 17*77*

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$2.00*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec 1 - 1

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James Barry
Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company of ye 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Ephraim
Martin, together with the company formerly
Capt. Bond's, annexed,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1* mos. *62* days.

Pay per month *62/3* dollars.

Whole amount of pay due *£2-10-1-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr^d Currie
_____, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

5

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Henry
C. H. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1777

Roll dated

June 3

1777

Appointed

1777

Commissioned

1777

Enlisted

Mar

1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

2
reaster

Sam Lewis
Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept &*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Foster

2

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Currie
Capt.

{ Capt. William Bond's Co., of the 4th
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st date*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Currie

John Curry

CRH, { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov-1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Curry

Capt. { Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Company*

Foster

11000
 { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Curry
Capt. William Bond's Co., of the
4th Jersey Regiment, command-
ed by Col. Ephraim Martin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Feaster

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

Jno. Curry

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 23

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Smith

(645)

Copist.

-6

4

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

N. J.

John Curry

Enl.

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. A. Smith

(545)

(copied.)

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Curry
Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

En Barry

Priv. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmund H

(545)

(opvst.)

John Curry

Cur, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Curry

Raw

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. Smith

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Curry

Enl. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Mr Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Curry

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Curry
Priv. { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

(545)

Cop. sub.

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John - Curry
Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

John Curry

6

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Barry
Priv, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 623

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

M. Smith

(54)

Copied.

6

4

N. J.

2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Barry

Priv

{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Cos. of
the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof
Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 48 1000

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

H. A. Smith

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

1st *Regt.* *1st* *Batt.*
1st *Regt.* { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st* *Regt.* *1st* *Batt.*, 17/ *1776*.

Roll dated *1st* *Regt.* *1st* *Batt.*, 17/ *1776*.

Appointed *1st* *Regt.* *1st* *Batt.*, 17/ *1776*.

Commissioned *1st* *Regt.* *1st* *Batt.*, 17/ *1776*.

Enlisted *1st* *Regt.* *1st* *Batt.*, 17/ *1776*.

Term of enlistment *1st* *Regt.* *1st* *Batt.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st* *Regt.* *1st* *Batt.*

Alterations since last muster *1st* *Regt.* *1st* *Batt.*

Casualties *1st* *Regt.* *1st* *Batt.*

Remarks: *1st* *Regt.* *1st* *Batt.*

{ Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 12 1778*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 1 1778*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *March 1 1778*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March 1 1778*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

April 1, { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies of the 4th Jersey Regiment, whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

 -----, { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co. (to-
 gether with the Co. formerly Capt.
 Bond's) of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1778.

Roll dated -----, 1778.

Appointed -----, 1778.

Commissioned -----, 1778.

Enlisted -----, 1778.

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: -----

1st Co
1st Co { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1st Nov*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Camp
Copyist.

Forman's and Bond's { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *See remarks*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1778-79.)

John Carver

Forman's { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *1 Nov - 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *12 companies*

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Carver
Copyist.

1st

1st { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

46

4

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

John Forman
{ Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Forman
Copyist.

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Forman
 { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
 panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
 whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*76*.Roll dated *1st Decr 1776*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *66* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain
 William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Forman
 Copist.

6

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

James

Paul, Capt. Forman's and Bond's Companies.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

W. Smith

C

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

John Curry
for { Capt. Forman's and Bond's Com-
panies of the 4th Jersey Regiment,
whereof Ephraim Martin is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Guard.

*This organization was formed by the consolidation of Captain William Bond's Company with Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company.

(543)

Camp

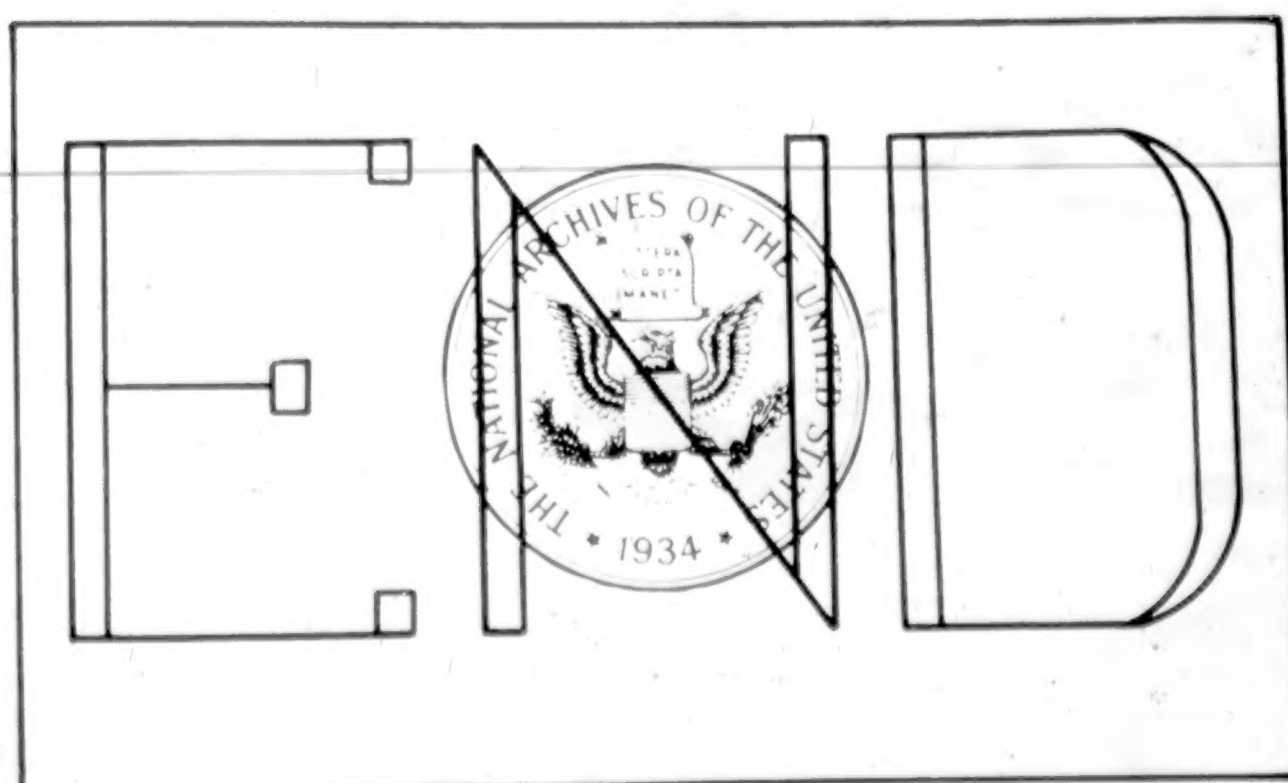
Copyist.

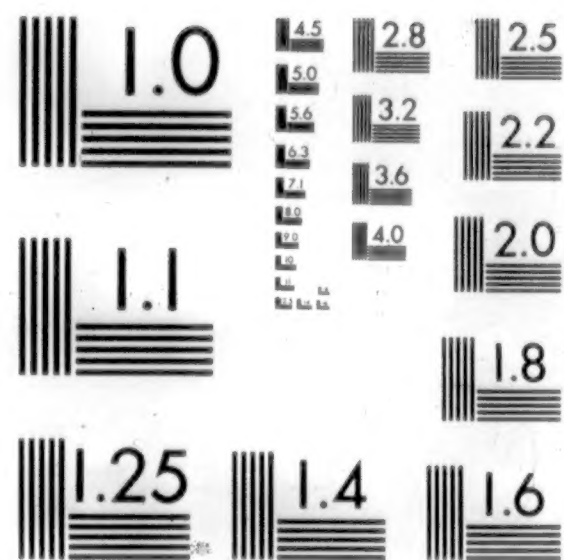
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

629





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

